

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF OKLAHOMA

W. A. DREW EDMONDSON, in his)
capacity as ATTORNEY GENERAL)
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA and)
OKLAHOMA SECRETARY OF THE)
ENVIRONMENT C. MILES TOLBERT,)
in his capacity as the)
TRUSTEE FOR NATURAL RESOURCES)
FOR THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA,)

Plaintiff,)

vs.)

TYSON FOODS, INC., et al,)

Defendants.)

4:05-CV-00329-TCK-SAJ

VOLUME I OF THE VIDEOTAPED
DEPOSITION OF ROGER OLSEN, PhD, produced as a
witness on behalf of the Defendants in the above
styled and numbered cause, taken on the 10th day of
September, 2008, in the City of Tulsa, County of
Tulsa, State of Oklahoma, before me, Lisa A.
Steinmeyer, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, duly
certified under and by virtue of the laws of the
State of Oklahoma.

A P P E A R A N C E S

FOR THE PLAINTIFFS:

Mr. David Page
Mr. Richard Garren
Attorneys at Law
502 West 6th Street
Tulsa, OK 74119

FOR TYSON FOODS:

Mr. Robert George
Attorney at Law
2210 West Oaklawn Drive
Springdale, AR 72762

-and-

Mr. Bryan Burns
Attorney at Law
2210 West Oaklawn Drive
Springdale, AR 72762
(Via phone)

FOR CARGILL:

Ms. Theresa Hill
Ms. Leslie Southerland
Attorneys at Law
100 West 5th Street
Suite 400
Tulsa, OK 74103

FOR SIMMONS FOODS:

Ms. Vicki Bronson
Attorney at Law
211 East Dickson Street
Fayetteville, AR 72701
(Via phone)

FOR PETERSON FARMS:

Mr. Scott McDaniel
Attorney at Law
320 South Boston
Suite 700
Tulsa, OK 74103

FOR GEORGE'S:

Mr. James Graves
Attorney at Law
221 North College
Fayetteville, AR 72701

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

FOR CAL-MAINE:

Mr. Robert Sanders
Attorney at Law
2000 AmSouth Plaza
P. O. Box 23059
Jackson, MS 39225
(Via phone)

FOR WILLOW BROOK:

Ms. Jennifer Griffin
Attorney at Law
314 East High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65109
(Via phone)

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

I N D E X

W I T N E S S	P A G E
ROGER OLSEN, PhD	
Direct Examination by Mr. George	6
Signature Page	294
Reporter's Certificate	295

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 (Whereupon, the deposition began at
2 9:03 a.m.)

3 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the Record for
4 the deposition of Dr. Roger Olsen. Today is
5 September 10th, 2008. The time is 9:03 a.m. Would 09:03AM
6 counsel please identify themselves for the Record?

7 MR. PAGE: David Page for the State of
8 Oklahoma.

9 MR. GEORGE: Robert George for the Tyson
10 defendants. 09:03AM

11 MR. McDANIEL: Scott McDaniel for Peterson
12 Farms, Inc.

13 MR. GRAVES: James Graves for George's,
14 Inc., and George's Farms, Inc.

15 MS. HILL: Theresa Hill for Cargill, Inc., 09:03AM
16 and Cargill Turkey Production, LLC.

17 VIDEOGRAPHER: And on the phone?

18 MS. GRIFFIN: Jennifer Griffin for Willow
19 Brook Foods.

20 MR. SANDERS: Bob Sanders for the Cal-Maine 09:03AM
21 defendants.

22 MR. BURNS: Bryan Burns for the Tyson
23 defendants.

24 MS. BRONSON: Vicki Bronson for Simmons
25 Foods. 09:03AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you. The witness may
2 be sworn in.

3 ROGER OLSEN, PhD
4 having first been duly sworn to testify the truth,
5 the whole truth and nothing but the truth, testified
6 as follows:

7 DIRECT EXAMINATION

8 BY MR. GEORGE:

9 Q Dr. Olsen, it's good to see you again. Are
10 you still employed with Camp, Dresser & McKee?

09:03AM

11 A Yes.

12 Q During your deposition in January of this year
13 you testified that the South Carolina law firm of
14 Motley Rice was paying for CDM's work in this case.

15 Is that still true?

09:04AM

16 A That's correct.

17 Q Has Attorney General Drew Edmondson or the
18 Oklahoma Secretary of the Environment paid CDM for
19 any work that it's performed in this case?

20 A No.

09:04AM

21 Q Has the State of Oklahoma paid CDM for any
22 work that it's performed in this case?

23 A No.

24 Q How much has CDM been paid to date, if you
25 could estimate for me, for its work in this case,

09:04AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 including expenses?

2 A I have not updated that since my -- or looked
3 at that since my last testimony.

4 Q I believe if I recall correctly, and you
5 correct me if I'm wrong on this, that in January you 09:04AM
6 indicated that CDM had been paid, you believed, in
7 excess of 8 million dollars; does that sound about
8 right?

9 A That's about right, yeah.

10 Q I assume that your firm has continued to work 09:04AM
11 on the case since January; is that true?

12 A That's true.

13 Q You've written a report that is in front of
14 you on the table today; is that correct?

15 A Yes, I have. 09:05AM

16 Q Okay. You just don't have an estimate as to
17 today what the total billing would have been from
18 your firm to the South Carolina law firm of Motley
19 Rice?

20 A No. 09:05AM

21 Q Dr. Olsen, you gathered considered materials,
22 file materials and produced them to Mr. Page in
23 connection with your work in this case; is that
24 correct?

25 A To Mr. Page and Motley Rice attorneys. 09:05AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Okay. You delivered them to Motley Rice?

2 A Yes, yes, I did.

3 Q Did you include billing statements in those
4 materials?

5 A The ones that I had.

09:05AM

6 Q Okay. Well, your firm would presumably have
7 copies of all of the bills that it sent to Motley
8 Rice for this case; do you agree?

9 A Yes, they do. I don't typically keep those in
10 my files.

09:05AM

11 Q Okay. Did you make a special attempt to
12 contact your accounting department to gather those
13 bills or did you produce whatever bills you happened
14 to have in your files?

15 A Yeah, and typically I delete those. When they
16 come in, I review them and I don't retain those.

09:05AM

17 MR. GEORGE: David, I want to make a
18 request on the Record for a complete set of invoices
19 for Camp, Dresser, McGee's (sic) work.

20 MR. PAGE: Is this a Rule 34 request?

09:06AM

21 MR. GEORGE: It's a request on the Record
22 for this deposition. You can interpret it however
23 you like.

24 MR. PAGE: Well, fine. You can request it.

25 I don't understand the basis for your asking for

09:06AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 those documents.

2 MR. GEORGE: I believe they should have
3 been produced under Rule 26 in connection with his
4 expert disclosures, which have already occurred in
5 this case.

09:06AM

6 MR. PAGE: As considered materials? Is
7 that your understanding, Mr. George, that these
8 would be considered materials --

9 MR. GEORGE: Rule --

10 MR. PAGE: -- bills?

11 MR. GEORGE: I'm sorry. I didn't mean to
12 cut you off, David. Rule 26 is broader than
13 considered materials. There's a category of
14 information beyond just scientific information
15 reviewed by an expert that should be produced, and
16 part of that relates to an expert's compensation.

09:06AM

17 MR. PAGE: Yeah, there is -- there is
18 information that's allowed for the compensation. So
19 I'll review your request and we'll provide some
20 response.

09:06AM

21 Q Dr. Olsen, I've placed in front of you what
22 I've marked as Exhibit 1 to your deposition. Could
23 you please identify Exhibit 1?

24 A This looks like a copy of my expert report
25 that I produced on May 14th of this year.

09:07AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Dr. Olsen, does that appear to be a complete
2 copy as near as you can tell from the time you've
3 had with it this morning?

4 A Yeah, and I only spent like two minutes to
5 make sure there was text, tables and figures. I 09:08AM
6 didn't see those. There was a subsequent errata
7 that was produced with this, too, that's not here.

8 Q Dr. Olsen, does the report that's been marked
9 as Exhibit No. 1 and the errata that you just
10 referred to set forth all expert opinions that 09:08AM
11 you've formed in connection with your work in this
12 case and identified the basis for those opinions?

13 A Yes, it does.

14 Q Who drafted your expert report that's been
15 marked as Exhibit No. 1? 09:08AM

16 A I had various people working under my
17 supervision draft specific sections of this. Some
18 of them I actually wrote the first time and then I
19 reviewed it all, consulted with them with any areas
20 and then I typically made all the final changes and 09:08AM
21 last edits. Sometimes I directed them to do that,
22 and they produced those final changes and edits.

23 Q Dr. Olsen, could you look at the table of
24 contents and if you could, identify for me as best
25 you can recall the sections of the report that you 09:09AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 wrote the first draft for yourself as opposed to
2 sections that were in the first instance written by
3 someone else.

4 A Okay. I'll do that. Introduction, I wrote
5 all that. Section 2, I created -- these are all set 09:09AM
6 up identically. I usually created the introduction,
7 sampling objective, intended use and then let other
8 people draft the rest of them.

9 Q Okay, and that would be true to Section 2.1
10 through two point -- 09:10AM

11 A I wrote Section 2.10, all of that.

12 Q Okay. Let's see if we can clean this up a
13 little bit. Generally with respect to Sections 2.1
14 through 2.5, you wrote the subsection entitled
15 Sampling Objectives and Intended Data Use; is that 09:10AM
16 right?

17 A No. Section 2.1 through 2.15, all of Section
18 2, and then I'm going to go into that, into ones I
19 did, you know, the first draft of the whole
20 sections. 09:10AM

21 Q Okay, okay. Go ahead and do that.

22 A Is that clear?

23 Q Not particularly, but maybe we'll get it
24 straightened out. You told me with respect to
25 Section 2.1, that you wrote Section 2.1.2, which is 09:11AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 entitled Sampling Objectives and Intended Data Use;
2 correct?

3 A Yes, and I wasn't referring just to that
4 section. I was referring to all these sections in
5 Section 2. I'm sorry if that wasn't clear. 09:11AM

6 Q So, for example, you would have authored the
7 first draft of Section 2.2.2, which is also entitled
8 Sampling Objectives?

9 A Yeah.

10 Q Is that right? 09:11AM

11 A Yes.

12 Q And that same pattern would repeat all the way
13 through --

14 A Right.

15 Q -- Section 2? 09:11AM

16 A Right.

17 Q Now, I think you mentioned that there was one
18 of these that you wrote the entire subsection; is
19 that right?

20 A Yeah, and I'm going through the whole table of 09:11AM
21 contents to see which ones I wrote --

22 Q Okay. Please do.

23 A -- entire sections on. 2.10, I wrote that
24 entire section.

25 Q For the Record, Section 2.10 is USGS -- 09:12AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A Yes.

2 Q -- samples?

3 A So that's the one that I wrote everything on.

4 Q Okay. Let's stay within Section 2, Sample

5 Collection if we can.

09:12AM

6 A Sure.

7 Q With respect to all of the subsections that

8 you did not write in the first instance, who did

9 write them in the first instance?

10 A Darren Brown wrote Poultry Waste and Soil, and

09:12AM

11 a lot of this is taken from the SOPs and, for

12 instance, 2.1.4, Sampling Approach and Scheme, Field

13 and Laboratory Analysis, a lot of that is right out

14 of the SOP, which I was the primary author on for

15 that section, so he was actually taking things -- I

09:13AM

16 wrote it but as far as specific to your question, he

17 did the first draft of what you see here.

18 Q Let's stay with my question if we can. Darren

19 Brown wrote the balance of Sections 2.1 and 2.2;

20 right?

09:13AM

21 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

22 A That's right.

23 Q Who wrote Section 2.3 with the exception of

24 the one subpart that you identified?

25 A 2.3 was written by Brian Bennett.

09:13AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q And who is Brian Bennett?

2 A He's a CDM employee.

3 Q And what is his professional training?

4 A He's a biologist by training.

5 Q What office? 09:13AM

6 A He's out of the St. Louis office.

7 Q Okay. 2.4, Small Tributary Sampling, with the
8 exception of the sampling objectives portion, who
9 wrote Section 2.4?

10 A That was written by Tim Cox. 09:13AM

11 Q And who is Tim Cox?

12 A Tim Cox is a CDM employee.

13 Q In what office?

14 A He's out of our New Zealand office. Used to
15 be in Denver. 09:14AM

16 Q And what professional training or area of
17 expertise does Tim Cox specialize in?

18 A He is a surface water expert, hydraulics,
19 mostly.

20 Q Do you know his professional degree? 09:14AM

21 A No. I was going to look that up. I keep
22 forgetting. He has both an undergraduate and a PhD.

23 Q All right. Let's keep going. Section 2.5 on
24 groundwater samples, with the exception of the
25 sampling objectives portion that you wrote, who 09:14AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 wrote the first draft of Section 2.5?

2 A Darren Brown wrote 2.5.

3 Q Section 2.6 of your report, Spring Sampling,
4 with the exception of the sampling objectives

5 portion, who wrote the first draft of Section 2.6? 09:15AM

6 A Brian Bennett.

7 Q Section 2.7 entitled Sediments in Rivers and
8 Small Lakes, with the exception of the sampling
9 objectives portion that you wrote, who authored the
10 first draft of this section? 09:15AM

11 A Brian Bennett in conjunction with Drew
12 Santini.

13 Q All right. Who is Drew Santini?

14 A Drew Santini is a CDM employee.

15 Q In what office, sir? 09:15AM

16 A He's out of our Lansing, Michigan office.

17 Q And what is his area of expertise or
18 specialized area of professional training?

19 A He's -- actually has an engineering degree
20 but, again, he's like Brian Bennett, well 09:15AM
21 experienced in sampling of rivers and streams.

22 Q Dr. Olsen, Section 2.8 entitled Surface Water
23 Sampling, with the exception of the sampling
24 objective portions of that part of your report, who
25 authored the first draft of that section? 09:16AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A Both Brian Bennett and Ron French.

2 Q Who is Ron French?

3 A Ron French is a CDM employee.

4 Q In what office?

5 A St. Louis.

09:16AM

6 Q And what is Ron French's area of expertise?

7 A He's a biologist by training, but he has --

8 he's a senior -- he has lots of -- senior employee

9 at CDM. He has lots of surface water and aquatic

10 biology sampling.

09:16AM

11 Q Dr. Olsen, Section 2.8 -- I'm sorry, Section

12 2.9, entitled Samples Collected for qPCR, with the

13 exception of the sampling objective portion, who

14 authored the first draft of Section 2.9?

15 A Brian did that, too, but I had lots of input

09:17AM

16 to that. I wrote subsections of that, like number

17 of samples, types of data, that type of thing.

18 Q So a collaborative effort of you and Mr.

19 Bennett?

20 A Right.

09:17AM

21 Q Okay, and I think you told me you authored the

22 first draft of the entirety of Section 2.10;

23 correct?

24 A That's right.

25 Q Section 2.11 entitled Lake Tenkiller, with the

09:17AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 exception of the sampling objectives portion, who
2 authored the first draft of Section 2.11?

3 A Brian Bennett in conjunction with Drew
4 Santini.

5 Q Section 2.12 entitled Lake Tenkiller 09:17AM
6 Sediments, with the exception of the sampling
7 objectives portion of that part of your report, who
8 authored the first draft of Section 2.12?

9 A I think Brian did that in conjunction with
10 Bert Fisher. Bert Fisher had input on the springs, 09:18AM
11 too, I think now that I remember.

12 Q Let's go back. Where were the springs that
13 you're recalling; what section?

14 A I can't remember for sure whether he had on
15 the springs. 09:18AM

16 Q Would this be Section 2.6?

17 A Yeah, yeah.

18 Q Is Mr. Fisher a CDM employee?

19 A No.

20 Q Another expert retained by Motley Rice in this 09:18AM
21 case?

22 A Yes.

23 Q Section 2.13, Reference Locations, with the
24 exception of the sampling objectives portions of
25 that part of your report, who authored the first 09:18AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 draft of Section 2.13?

2 A This was a collaborative effort, depending on
3 what part it was, between Brian and Darren.

4 Q Brian Bennett and Darren Brown?

5 A Yes, sir. 09:19AM

6 Q Section 2.14, Manure, with the exception of
7 the sampling objectives portion, who authored the
8 first draft of Section 2.14?

9 A That was Darren Brown.

10 Q Section 2.15, Poultry Houses in the Illinois 09:19AM
11 River Watershed, who drafted the first draft of that
12 section?

13 A That was Brian in conjunction with myself and
14 Larry Hight.

15 Q Who is Larry Hight? 09:19AM

16 A Larry is an employee of Bert Fisher's.

17 Q Okay. Let's talk broadly about Section 3
18 entitled Laboratory Analysis.

19 A Yes.

20 Q Is there a consistent pattern of your 09:20AM
21 authorship in this section as there was in the last?

22 A No. We would have to go over each section
23 here.

24 Q Well, tell me -- if you could, identify the
25 sections or subsections that you believe you 09:20AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 authored the first draft of.

2 A Section 3.1, 3.2 and 3.4, either I did first
3 ones on that or Todd Burgesser did first, but I
4 ended up by the final writing most of those two
5 sections, 3.1, 3.2, 3.4 I think. 09:21AM

6 Q Let's talk about Todd Burgesser. Who is Todd
7 Burgesser?

8 A Todd Burgesser is a CDM employee.

9 Q In what office?

10 A He's in the Denver office. 09:21AM

11 Q And what is his area of professional
12 expertise?

13 A He's an analytical chemist.

14 Q All right. Can you identify for me who
15 authored the balance of what we see in Section 3 of 09:21AM
16 your report?

17 A Todd Burgesser, and then I wrote Section 3.12.

18 Q Entitled Cross Contamination Evaluation?

19 A Yes.

20 Q That's your work? All right. Section 4 of 09:21AM
21 your report is entitled Database Compilation. Did
22 you author the first draft of that section?

23 A No.

24 Q Who did?

25 A Drew Santini. 09:22AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Section 5 is entitled Laboratory Results. Did
2 you author the first draft of that section?

3 A Actually Drew Santini did the compilation of
4 that section but I wrote the actual text.

5 Q When you say Drew Santini did the compilation, 09:22AM
6 what do you mean?

7 A Well, this is -- mostly refers to an appendix.
8 So he did the appendix, but the actual text which is
9 -- just lists what is in the appendix, I wrote the
10 text. 09:22AM

11 Q Okay. Section 6 entitled Evaluation of
12 Sources of Contamination in the Illinois River
13 Watershed, did you author the first draft of that
14 section?

15 A Again, this is the collaborative effort, 09:22AM
16 depending on what sections.

17 Q Which sections did you author directly?

18 A 6.1 and 6.2.

19 Q Purpose and Evaluation Approach?

20 A Yes. Bert Fisher did 6.3 of that. First 09:23AM
21 drafts, but with considerable input from me, 6.4 was
22 done by Jessica Jeppson, J-E-P-P-S-O-N.

23 Q Is that all of Section 6.4?

24 A 6.4.3.5, I did that whole section.

25 Q The hazardous substance in poultry waste, 09:23AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 that's your work?

2 A Yes, but, again, all of this I had substantial
3 interaction.

4 Q Well, let's stay with 6.4 for a moment. Who
5 is Jessica Jeppson? 09:24AM

6 A She's a CDM employee.

7 Q In what office?

8 A Denver office.

9 Q And what is her area of professional training
10 or expertise? 09:24AM

11 A She's a chemist.

12 Q 6.5, Pathway Sampling Approach, who authored
13 the first draft of Section 6.5?

14 A I wrote that.

15 Q Section 6.6, Indicator Chemicals in Water, who
16 authored the first draft? 09:24AM

17 A I think that was Jessica Jeppson also. Yeah,
18 she did.

19 Q Section 6.7, Indicator Chemicals in Sediments,
20 who authored the first draft of Section 6.76 of your
21 report? 09:24AM

22 A Jessica Jeppson did that, too.

23 Q Section 6.8 entitled Characterization of
24 Poultry Waste Related to Contaminant Transport, who
25 authored the first draft of Section 6.8 of your 09:24AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 report?

2 A This was a collaborative effort between
3 Jessica Jeppson, Bert Fisher and Tim Moody,
4 M-O-O-D-Y.

5 Q Who is Tim Moody? 09:25AM

6 A He's a CDM employee.

7 Q In what office?

8 A In the Denver office.

9 Q And what is his area of professional training
10 or expertise? 09:25AM

11 A His degree is in -- PhD in soil science but
12 he's an environmental chemist.

13 Q Section 6.9 entitled Phosphorus Concentration
14 Versus Poultry House Density, who authored the first
15 section of -- I'm sorry, the first draft of Section
16 6.9 of your report? 09:25AM

17 A That was Tim Cox.

18 Q Section 6.10, qPCR Biomarker, who authored the
19 first section of 6.10, the first draft, I'm sorry,
20 of Section 6.10 of your report? 09:26AM

21 A That was actually all taken from materials
22 supplied by Dr. Harwood, and actually Jessica
23 Jeppson took the first crack at that, but I ended up
24 rewriting most of that.

25 Q But the source material for Section 6.10 came 09:26AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 from Dr. Harwood?

2 A Yes.

3 Q Okay, and Dr. Harwood is not a CDM employee;
4 correct?

5 A That's right. 09:26AM

6 Q She's another expert retained by Motley Rice?

7 A That's correct.

8 Q Okay. Section 6.11, Chemical and Bacterial
9 Signatures Using PCA Techniques, who authored
10 Section 6.11, first draft? 09:26AM

11 A Rick Chappell and myself, we divided specific
12 sections on that. He wrote some and I wrote some.

13 Q Okay, and who is Rick Chappell?

14 A He's a consultant at CDM.

15 Q He's not a W-2 employee? 09:27AM

16 A No, no longer. He was for many years.

17 Q Who does he work for now?

18 A He has his own company.

19 Q What's the name of that company?

20 A Environmental something something. Sorry. I 09:27AM
21 don't know the exact name of that.

22 Q Where is Mr. Cox physically located, if you
23 know?

24 A Chappell.

25 Q I'm sorry, Mr. Chappell. 09:27AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A He's in Denver.

2 Q How long ago did Mr. Chappell leave the employ
3 of CDM?

4 A Oh, that's a good question. Probably three to
5 four years ago. 09:27AM

6 Q And in terms of compensation, I assume Mr.
7 Chappell has been compensated for his work; correct?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Okay. Who was responsible for his
10 compensation? 09:28AM

11 A Motley Rice. He was a subcontractor, which --
12 so his invoice would appear as a subcontractor on
13 our invoices.

14 Q He would bill CDM and CDM would bill Motley
15 Rice? 09:28AM

16 A Yes. So when I said Motley Rice, it's -- he
17 doesn't bill Motley Rice or work for them directly.
18 He works for us. He's on our payroll or our
19 invoices -- not on the payroll but our invoices.

20 Q What particular parts, if you can tell me, did
21 Mr. Chappell draft in Section 6.11? 09:28AM

22 A We'd have to go through that individually. If
23 you want to do that, we can do that now.

24 Q Can we do it quickly?

25 A Well, there's -- 09:28AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Let's go there. We'll see how long it takes.

2 I believe it begins on Page 632, Dr. Olsen.

3 A Yes, sir.

4 Q Okay. Run me through there and tell me which

5 portions you wrote versus which portions -- 09:29AM

6 A I wrote the introduction.

7 Q Okay. 6.11-1?

8 A I wrote 6.11 dash -- 6.11.2, Steps.

9 Q Steps of PCA?

10 A Right. Well, the first part of it, and then 09:29AM

11 he -- I actually wrote the first step but I was

12 pulling from various pieces he gave me. Like Step

13 6, he wrote essentially all of that and I pulled it

14 in and put it in the first shot at this whole

15 section. So that's describing the databases and 09:30AM

16 everything he wrote.

17 Q Let me ask this question while we're on it,

18 Dr. Olsen.

19 A Sure.

20 Q The source material for the steps of the PCA 09:30AM

21 process came from Dr. -- or from Mr. Chappell; is

22 that right?

23 A No.

24 Q Did I not?

25 A No.

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q I thought that's what you said.

2 A No.

3 Q Keep going.

4 A I wrote Step 8, and I'm going through this

5 pretty quick. He wrote Step 9. I pulled through 09:30AM

6 parts of Step 10. We both wrote parts of Step 11.

7 I wrote Step 12. I wrote Step 13. We wrote Step 14

8 together, and I wrote Step 15.

9 Q Go back to Page 6-61 for a moment. There's a

10 section that kind of appeared in the middle of the 09:32AM

11 steps and I want to ask you about it.

12 A Sure.

13 Q Entitled Evaluation of Potential Impact of

14 Cattle Manure.

15 A Yes. 09:32AM

16 Q Who authored the first draft of that section?

17 A I did.

18 Q Okay.

19 A And just to finish this off, 6.12 I was the

20 primary author on. 09:32AM

21 Q Thank you. Dr. Olsen, since preparing this

22 report, has CDM undertaken any work in connection

23 with this case other than producing your errata,

24 producing your considered materials and preparing

25 for this deposition? 09:33AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A Yes.

2 Q What has CDM worked on?

3 A There was a spring biological sampling that
4 was done. That included weekly observations of
5 algal cover throughout the basin.

09:33AM

6 Q When you say spring, approximately when was it
7 done; was it done after this report was submitted in
8 May of 2008?

9 A Probably about that same time. I'd have to
10 check the exact dates on that, but usually we try to
11 get out there -- the same that was done in here
12 before, and I think that was like late April into
13 May, if I remember right, but I can find out for
14 sure on that if we need to.

09:33AM

15 Q Dr. Olsen, has the data from that spring
16 biological sampling program been delivered to CDM
17 from the lab?

09:34AM

18 A That was all field data. I don't think there
19 was any lab data associated with that.

20 Q So give me an idea what type of field data
21 would be collected in connection with that sample.

09:34AM

22 A I think they just did algal cover
23 observations.

24 Q So what would that look like; is it a count?

25 A It's a field sheet that they fill out with a

09:34AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 viewing bucket.

2 Q Someone scoops up some water and --

3 A No, no.

4 Q I'm sorry. Go ahead.

5 A I think they actually put the viewing bucket 09:34AM
6 into the water, and it has holes in the bottom, and
7 they count.

8 Q Count what?

9 A Count the algal cover on the bottom of
10 sediments and things like this. 09:35AM

11 Q Okay, and who was involved in that field
12 effort in the spring of this year?

13 A Like all our field efforts, Darren Brown sets
14 those up. I forget the exact personnel he pulled
15 from that, who that was. You know, it probably 09:35AM
16 could have been Brian Bennett or some of the other
17 crew. It would have been people that Jan Stevenson
18 trained to do this.

19 Q Is that work intended for Jan Stevenson's use
20 in this case? 09:35AM

21 A That's right.

22 Q And has he received the field sheets; do you
23 know?

24 A That's a good question. I think he has.

25 Q What was the purpose of the spring 2008 09:35AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 biological sampling?

2 A That was essentially to supplement the data
3 that had already been collected for algal cover in
4 another year and another set of circumstances.

5 Q Was the data that was available to Dr. 09:36AM
6 Stevenson inadequate in some way?

7 A No. Again, I think the overall feeling that
8 this year was a little bit different from the
9 previous years because of the heavy rains, and so
10 that would be, you know, maybe a slightly different 09:36AM
11 circumstance and maybe not.

12 Q Do you know if Dr. Stevenson is working on a
13 supplemental report based upon the results of the
14 spring biological sampling?

15 A I don't know for sure the status of that right 09:36AM
16 now.

17 Q Well, have you heard that he's working on a
18 supplemental report?

19 A No.

20 Q What else has CDM worked on since you 09:36AM
21 submitted your report?

22 A We've also done lake sampling events.

23 Q And when did the lake sampling events occur?

24 A We've done three months. We did June, July
25 and August, and we're going to do a September event, 09:37AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 too. I think that's scheduled for next week.

2 Q Has Mr. Page told you that the deadline for
3 expert reports has passed?

4 A Yes.

5 Q Okay. You're still sampling? 09:37AM

6 A Yes.

7 Q Okay. What are you sampling for in Lake
8 Tenkiller over the last three months and then next
9 month again?

10 A They did profiles and, again, I mean by 09:37AM
11 profiles, those are every meter sampling with the
12 field meters for DO conductivity, temperature at the
13 four locations in the lake that we've done before.
14 So this is essentially --

15 Q The same four stations? 09:38AM

16 A Same four stations, same profiles, and then
17 we're doing a phosphorus, three forms of phosphorus
18 at select samples and select depths, and we're doing
19 chlorophyll. Seems like there was -- I think that's
20 all we're doing. 09:38AM

21 Q Who will be the recipient of that data after
22 it's generated among Motley Rice's scientific team?

23 A Denny Cooke and Gene Welch, and that data is
24 produced to you all as soon as it's available from
25 the lab. 09:38AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Has it been produced yet?

2 A Yes.

3 Q It's been produced to the defendants?

4 A Yes.

5 Q How do you know that?

09:38AM

6 A Because we automatically -- well, that's a
7 good question. We automatically send that right
8 away, and I assume that they are producing it right
9 away but --

10 Q Who do you send it to?

09:39AM

11 A We send that to Mr. Bullock.

12 Q Mr. Bullock?

13 A Yeah, Louis.

14 Q And you've already sent him some data from the
15 lake sampling?

09:39AM

16 A Yes.

17 Q Okay. Are Mr. Cooke and Mr. Welch working on
18 a supplemental report to reflect the results of the
19 summer sampling of Lake Tenkiller?

20 A I don't know if they're working on supplement
21 report. They've reviewed the data as it comes in
22 and actually, as I understand, Dr. Welch discussed
23 it in his deposition. That has occurred already.

09:39AM

24 Q What else has CDM done since you submitted
25 your expert report in May of 2008?

09:39AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A Personally, you know, I've reviewed other
2 expert reports and communicated with them, and as
3 questions continue to come up, you know, I continue
4 to respond -- respond to them.

5 Q Did you review any drafts of expert reports 09:40AM
6 from non-CDM testifying experts prior to those
7 reports being finalized?

8 A I reviewed some of Dr. Fisher's work and some
9 of Dr. Engel's work. I've also reviewed doctor --
10 some of Dr. Welch's and Dr. Cooke's work, too, 09:40AM
11 before they submitted their final reports.

12 Q Did you recommend any changes in those
13 reports?

14 A I can't remember at this time. I was looking
15 more for consistency, for instance, on Dr. Engel's 09:41AM
16 work, wanting to make sure that we were using the
17 same information from Tim Cox. So I don't remember
18 if there was any comments on that. I know that
19 accidentally some of that got left out of my report
20 and I had to supplement with the graphs, but they 09:41AM
21 were the same as he had, so we were all consistent
22 with that.

23 Q You referenced data from Tim Cox. Are you
24 referring to the poultry house density and
25 phosphorus correlation data? 09:41AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A That's correct.

2 Q Okay. Dr. Olsen, have you talked with Mr.
3 Page or any of the other lawyers working on this
4 case about the possibility of completing any
5 additional analysis or formulating any additional 09:41AM
6 opinions beyond those set forth in your expert
7 report?

8 A We've generally talked about, of course, the
9 supplemental data that I just talked about, and
10 we've not made any discussions about how that would 09:42AM
11 be submitted or if it would be submitted or the
12 exact form of that.

13 Q Okay, but beyond the work around the
14 additional sampling that you've described, have you
15 had any discussions or made any plans for the 09:42AM
16 formulation of additional opinions by yourself, Dr.
17 Olsen?

18 A No.

19 Q Okay, and have you been asked to undertake any
20 additional analysis beyond analysis associated with 09:42AM
21 sampling you just described?

22 A No, except I have reviewed all the final
23 reports of the experts, the other experts, most of
24 them.

25 Q So, Dr. Olsen, when we get -- what I'm getting 09:42AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 at here is I have to represent my client obviously,
2 and I want to have a clear understanding of what you
3 are going to testify to --

4 A Right.

5 Q -- when we go to trial next year. Would it be 09:42AM
6 reasonable for me to assume that when we get to
7 trial in September, you are going to be offering the
8 opinions that are set forth in your expert report?

9 A Unless something happens between now and then.

10 Q If something happens between now and then, is 09:43AM
11 it your plan to notify us that something has
12 happened between now and then?

13 A Certainly that would be through Mr. Page.

14 Q Okay, all right. Go to Section 6.8.3 of your
15 report, Page 6-26, entitled Contaminant Movement 09:43AM
16 From Edge of Field to Lake Tenkiller.

17 A Yes.

18 Q And you refer in the first sentence to Dr.
19 Bert Fisher, and I think you told me earlier that he
20 drafted the first draft of this section; is that 09:44AM
21 correct?

22 A That's correct.

23 Q Okay. Did you review Dr. Fisher's work that
24 is set forth in Section 6.8.3?

25 A Yes, I did. 09:44AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Did -- and generally is this -- would it be
2 fair to characterize this portion of your report and
3 Dr. Fisher's work as a ratio analysis; do you
4 understand that term?

5 A Yes. 09:44AM

6 Q Okay. He's comparing ratios in poultry litter
7 and edge of field samples to ratios of those same
8 substances in sediments; is that right?

9 A That's right.

10 Q Okay. Did you note any mistakes in the work 09:44AM
11 that Dr. Fisher outlined in his May 2008 report?

12 A There's nothing that changes in this write-up,
13 but I understand that he's submitted -- he
14 discovered some mistakes and is intending to send an
15 errata on some of the ratio calculations he did. 09:45AM

16 Q You're aware included in the ratio analysis
17 that you reference in your report by Dr. Fisher was
18 some comparisons between poultry litter and cattle
19 manure?

20 A Yes. 09:45AM

21 Q And is it your understanding or have you been
22 told that Dr. Fisher conceded at his deposition that
23 every ratio that he reported in his report on those
24 subjects was in error?

25 A It wasn't reported that every error. I knew 09:45AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 there were some errors in what he did.

2 Q Okay, and you didn't catch those errors in
3 your review of his work?

4 A No, I did not try to repeat. It wasn't my
5 purpose to repeat calculations that he had done. 09:45AM

6 Q Did you undertake any analysis to try to
7 validate the ratio analysis put forth by Dr. Fisher
8 and summarized in Section 6.8.3?

9 A No.

10 Q Okay. As a general matter, is it fair, Dr. 09:46AM
11 Olsen, to say that Section 6.8.3 in this ratio
12 analysis is the opinion of Dr. Fisher as opposed to
13 your independent opinion?

14 A I had done similar type calculations,
15 particularly the correlation. 09:46AM

16 Q But none of that is set forth here, is it?

17 A But it comported with what I previously had
18 done, so I had no reason to doubt what he had done,
19 and the conclusions were similar to conclusions I've
20 made independently. 09:46AM

21 Q Dr. Olsen, when we get to trial, do you intend
22 to offer a ratio analysis similar to what Dr. Fisher
23 has described in Section 6.8.3?

24 A No, but I will depend on that weight of
25 evidence in my opinion, the conclusions that he 09:46AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 makes.

2 Q I'm not sure what you mean by depend on that
3 weight of evidence. What are you talking about?

4 A Well, as I outlined in this section, my
5 opinions are based on a weight of evidence and by 09:47AM
6 weight of evidence, I mean each of these sections.
7 So in that case, I will use the opinions by others
8 in forming my final opinions.

9 Q Would you use those opinions if those opinions
10 are flawed? 09:47AM

11 A No.

12 Q You wouldn't rely upon an opinion that was in
13 error, would you?

14 A No.

15 Q Turn to Section 2.15, which I believe is on 09:47AM
16 Page 2-62 of your report, entitled Poultry Houses in
17 the Illinois River Watershed.

18 A Yes.

19 Q I believe you told me earlier that this
20 section, at least the first draft, was authored by 09:47AM
21 Brian Bennett and Larry Hight. Larry, of course,
22 reports to Dr. Fisher; is that correct?

23 A Right. So Larry had communication with Bert
24 Fisher on this, if I remember right.

25 Q And, Dr. Olsen, you referenced Dr. Fisher's 09:48AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 work in support of this section of your report;
2 correct?

3 A Yes. He's the expert.

4 Q Okay. Is it true that Dr. Fisher as opposed
5 to CDM directed the work around identifying and 09:48AM
6 enumerating poultry houses in the watershed?

7 A That's right.

8 Q Okay. Dr. Fisher and his team is the group
9 that assembled the dataset that's discussed in
10 Section 2.15? 09:48AM

11 A That's correct.

12 Q Okay, and you've got some density maps in your
13 expert report, poultry house density reports. Are
14 you familiar with those?

15 A Yes. 09:48AM

16 Q And do I understand correctly that those
17 density maps are based upon the data assembled by
18 Dr. Fisher?

19 A That's correct.

20 Q Okay. Did you do anything to validate Dr. 09:49AM
21 Fisher's estimation of the number of poultry houses
22 and the location or density of those houses in the
23 watershed?

24 A No.

25 Q Okay. Turn to Section 6.9.2, which is 09:49AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 actually just 6.9 on Page 6-28 entitled River
2 Phosphorus Concentrations Versus Poultry House
3 Density; do you see that?

4 A Yes.

5 Q The opening paragraph says, this section is a 09:49AM
6 summary of investigations conducted under the
7 direction of Dr. Engel; do you see that?

8 A Yes.

9 Q And Dr. Engel is not a CDM employee, is he?

10 A That's right. 09:50AM

11 Q He is one of the other independent scientists
12 retained by Motley Rice in this case?

13 A That's correct.

14 Q Okay. There's a discussion of a regression
15 analysis on phosphorus concentrations and poultry 09:50AM
16 house density; is that a fair description of what
17 6.9 is?

18 A Yes.

19 Q Who conducted that regression analysis?

20 A Tim Cox. 09:50AM

21 Q When you say this was conducted under the
22 direction of Dr. Engel, Tim Cox is a CDM employee,
23 so how did that work?

24 A Tim Cox and I essentially started this work,
25 and then after Dr. Engels (sic) was retained, I put 09:50AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 those two in contact with each other, and they were
2 communicating directly. Many times I was on the
3 phone; many times I wasn't on the phone in those
4 conversations.

5 Q In terms of primary responsibility from the 09:51AM
6 time Dr. Engel came on board, was he primarily
7 responsible for the quality and reliability of the
8 work in Section 6.9?

9 A Yes. He was ultimately responsible for that.

10 Q Okay, and from the time that you sort of 09:51AM
11 handed this off to Dr. Engel going forward, did you
12 do anything, Dr. Olsen, to affirmatively validate
13 the results of the regression analysis described in
14 Section 6.9?

15 A Yes, I did. 09:51AM

16 Q What did you do to validate it?

17 A Again, I was working with Tim on this. Some
18 of my role was initially -- well, did you ask since
19 he took --

20 Q Yes. 09:51AM

21 A I think I had validated some of those curves
22 through Rick Chappell before it was turned over to
23 Bernie, so we were doing similar -- Bernie continued
24 to do similar approaches and got similar graphs.

25 The only thing that I think I worked on that was 09:52AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 substantial after Dr. Engel took over was I tried to
2 clarify the exact forms of phosphorus that Tim was
3 using in his regression analysis.

4 Q Dr. Olsen, with respect to the final version
5 of the regression analysis that forms the basis of 09:52AM
6 the summary in Section 6.9, did you personally
7 review the regression statistics?

8 A No.

9 Q Okay. Did you review the underlying data used
10 in the final regression analysis? 09:52AM

11 A That's where I caught forms of phosphorus that
12 were being used.

13 Q Okay. So you reviewed the water quality data;
14 correct?

15 A Yes. 09:52AM

16 Q But the other piece of that, the poultry house
17 density data, did you review it personally in
18 preparation for writing or working on Section 6.9 of
19 your report?

20 A No, but that was again independently verified. 09:53AM

21 Q By Dr. Fisher?

22 A No. Well, it was -- the numbers that Dr.
23 Fisher used were not independently verified but
24 the -- how those numbers were used in the basin
25 descriptions and ultimately density per basin was 09:53AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 checked by Dr. van Waasbergen.

2 Q The check that you are referring to, if I
3 understand correctly, is confirming that that data
4 was being used in the same manner by two different
5 experts; is that right?

09:53AM

6 A Yes, that they were coming up with the same
7 density calculations per basin.

8 Q Right, but with respect to validating the
9 underlying dataset on which those density
10 calculations were performed, you weren't involved in
11 that, were you?

09:53AM

12 A Not the house densities or the locations.

13 Q Okay. Section 6.10, entitled Poultry
14 Biomarker, I believe you told me earlier that this
15 was a collaborative effort between someone in your
16 shop, yourself and Dr. Harwood; is that right?

09:54AM

17 A Not really. Jess -- you asked who did the
18 first draft of this, and so Jess Jeppson took the
19 first draft of this because she was taking what Dr.
20 Harwood already had and summarizing it. So I don't
21 think I ever testified it was a collaborative
22 effort.

09:54AM

23 Q I'm sorry. Whose work is described in Section
24 6.10?

25 A Dr. Harwood's work.

09:54AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Okay. Are you a microbiologist, Dr. Olsen?

2 A No, I'm not.

3 Q Have you ever been qualified to testify as an
4 expert to identify source contamination using a
5 bacteria biomarker?

09:54AM

6 A No.

7 Q Do you intend to offer opinions, if you are
8 permitted to, at the trial of this case on the
9 results of the work by Dr. Harwood?

10 A Yes.

09:55AM

11 Q Okay, and what do you believe qualifies you to
12 offer those opinions?

13 A Again, this is part of the weight of evidence,
14 and I can certainly use the data that was produced
15 from here and make in my opinion conclusions from
16 it. It's in this case another parameter that I
17 would look at and evaluate in terms of locations,
18 spatial relationships in the basin, those types of
19 things to help support conclusions, along with its
20 uniqueness of being a unique identifier. So those
21 conclusions are important to my -- for all weight of
22 my opinions.

09:55AM

09:55AM

23 Q I think what I'm hearing you say, but you tell
24 me if I'm wrong, is that you intend to rely upon the
25 work as opposed to testify as to the integrity of

09:55AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 the work; is that right?

2 A That's right, but some of the parts I was
3 heavily involved in, like the sampling, picking
4 samples, the sample collection and things like that.

5 Q On Page 6-10 of your report you refer to a 09:56AM
6 bacteria mass balance analysis completed by Dr.
7 Christopher Teaf; do you see that?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Who is Dr. Teaf?

10 A He's another retained expert in this case. 09:56AM

11 Q Is he a CDM employee?

12 A No.

13 Q Okay. Is he working under your direct
14 supervision?

15 A No. 09:56AM

16 Q Okay. He's another expert retained by the
17 Motley Rice Firm?

18 A That's correct.

19 Q Okay. In this particular section of your
20 report it appears to me that you're reporting the 09:56AM
21 conclusions of Dr. Teaf; is that fair?

22 A That's correct.

23 Q Okay, and Dr. Teaf has reached some
24 conclusions regarding the relative fecal bacteria
25 contributions in the watershed? 09:57AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A That's correct.

2 Q Did you look at the underlying data that Dr.
3 Teaf used in arriving at his relative percent
4 contributions on Page 6-10?

5 A At one time I think we actually supplied some 09:57AM
6 of that data to him because it was data that -- some
7 of that data we actually collected, but I did not
8 look at his final dataset that he used to calculate
9 these percentages.

10 Q Did you review his computations as to how he 09:57AM
11 arrived at the numbers reported on Page 6-10?

12 A Not as a check. I just reviewed what he wrote
13 about those computations.

14 Q Dr. Olsen, how long has CDM been working on
15 its -- I'm sorry, strike that. How long has CDM 09:57AM
16 been working in support of Motley Rice on this case?

17 A I think my previous testimony is that we were
18 engaged in October or November of '04. I'd have to
19 check my -- those exact dates. I hope that's
20 consistent with what I previously said. 09:58AM

21 Q Dr. Olsen, coming up on four years of work in
22 the case; is that right?

23 A Yes.

24 Q Okay. How many employees would you estimate
25 that CDM has had working on this project? 09:58AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A I think I previously testified on that, too,
2 and it was over a hundred. Again, I'd have to check
3 my previous testimony on that and that includes, you
4 know, secretaries and people that put in a little
5 bit of time and things like that. That's why that 09:58AM
6 number is so big.

7 Q Doctor -- I'm sorry, are you done?

8 A Yeah. Sorry about that.

9 Q I didn't mean to cut you off. Can you please
10 identify for me, Dr. Olsen, and for the jury the 09:59AM
11 specific locations where you have found
12 contamination of either groundwater or surface water
13 that you have specifically traced back to land
14 application of poultry litter generated on farms
15 under contract with my clients, Cobb-Vantress and 09:59AM
16 Tyson?

17 A Yes. We have eleven, and if you count Cobb,
18 there's twelve actual edge of field samples that
19 had -- at the edge of fields that had -- again,
20 that's runoff from fields at edge of field. Those 09:59AM
21 samples were specifically collected runoff from
22 Tyson-applied fields.

23 Q Okay. Let me broaden my question or actually
24 let me narrow it, if I can. Can you identify for
25 the jury the specific locations where you found 10:00AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 contamination of groundwater or streams or rivers
2 that you have specifically traced back to the land
3 application of poultry litter generated on farms
4 under contract with my clients, Cobb-Vantress or
5 Tyson? 10:00AM

6 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

7 A Would you state that again, please?

8 MR. GEORGE: Why don't we have it read
9 back.

10 (Whereupon, the court reporter read 10:00AM
11 back the previous question.)

12 MR. PAGE: Same objection.

13 A Again, consistent with previous testimony,
14 when you asked that question before, I've not done
15 that and not been asked to do that. 10:00AM

16 Q Okay. So do I understand, Dr. Olsen, that
17 none of your opinions regarding the source of
18 contamination of specific locations of groundwater,
19 stream water or lake water are specific to my
20 clients, Cobb-Vantress or Tyson? 10:01AM

21 A That's right, but --

22 Q And, Dr. Olsen, if I asked the same two last
23 questions for each of the defendants that are named
24 in this lawsuit, would your answers be the same?

25 A That's right. 10:01AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Let's take a break and change the tape.

2 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the Record.

3 The time is now 10:01 a.m.

4 (Following a short recess at 10:01
5 a.m., proceedings continued on the Record at 10:08
6 a.m.)

7 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Record.

8 The time is 10:08 a.m.

9 Q Dr. Olsen, earlier you identified some of the
10 CDM team members who authored parts of the report, 10:07AM
11 do you recall that, listed off different folks?

12 A Yes.

13 Q Okay. Have those employees, for example,
14 Brian Bennett, Ron French, Drew Sabatini (sic),
15 Jessica -- what's Jessica's last name? 10:08AM

16 MR. PAGE: Jeppson.

17 A Jeppson, and it's Santini, S-A-N-T-I-N-I.

18 Q Have those individuals gathered up their file
19 materials, including any E-mail files that they may
20 have, for production as part of your considered 10:08AM
21 materials?

22 A Anything done independent of me they've not
23 produced, but every E-mail and every file that they
24 produced for me or E-mail they sent to me or I sent
25 to them has been produced. 10:08AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q So if they sent something to you or provided
2 you with a piece of material, that would have been
3 included in your production; correct?

4 A Yes, sir, any E-mails from me to them was
5 produced, too.

10:08AM

6 Q I assume that each of these individuals have
7 their own office and own computer and their own
8 internal files; is that right?

9 A That's correct.

10 Q Have those sources of information been mined
11 for work product related to this case?

10:09AM

12 A No.

13 Q Okay. Do you know why not?

14 A Because I'm the expert and everything comes
15 through me that I need to support my opinions, and
16 all my considered and relied upon material has been
17 produced.

10:09AM

18 MR. GEORGE: David, I'm going to call for
19 the production of the files and E-mail
20 correspondence, working drafts and material that are
21 in the possession of these other CDM employees who
22 had a role in the drafting of the expert report.

10:09AM

23 Q Dr. Olsen, can you turn to Table 6.4-2A of
24 your report. By the way, could you have made these
25 tables any more difficult to identify by number?

10:10AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Those are long table numbers. Couldn't we have just
2 used A, B, C, D?

3 A Well, that would have been constantly
4 changing, so we did it by section.

5 Q Okay. Table 6.4-2A, entitled Chemical and 10:10AM
6 Bacterial Compounds of Poultry and Cattle Waste,
7 open paren, Water, closed paren; do you see that?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Generally what is this table?

10 A This particular table summarizes water samples 10:10AM
11 that were collected in the basin. This particular
12 one summarizes three different types of waters.

13 Q Dr. Olsen, it appears to me -- I'm sorry.
14 Were you through?

15 A Go ahead. I was just going to describe it 10:11AM
16 more. There's some related to poultry and there's
17 some related to wastewater treatment plants.

18 Q Where do you see wastewater treatment plants
19 on Table 6.4?

20 A Oh, I'm looking at B. Sorry. Thank you. 10:11AM

21 Q You're welcome.

22 A Get back to A. Okay.

23 Q Hang on. Let's clear up the Record here.

24 A You --

25 Q Hang on. Dr. Olsen, do you have in front of 10:11AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 you Table 6.4-2A?

2 A Yes.

3 Q And it is entitled Chemical and Bacterial
4 Compounds of Chemical and Cattle Wastewater?

5 A Yes. 10:11AM

6 Q All right. Now, provide us a brief
7 description of this table.

8 A Again, it's a summary of a number of samples,
9 a variety of kinds related to poultry and related to
10 cattle. 10:12AM

11 Q Okay. I notice under the grouping of columns
12 beneath the heading poultry -- do you see that area
13 of the table?

14 A Yes.

15 Q There's a reference to edge of field samples? 10:12AM

16 A Yes.

17 Q Okay. What are those?

18 A Those are the -- again, described in this
19 section exactly how we collected, but in summary,
20 those are collected after rainfall events where 10:12AM
21 water would run off from fields where there was
22 documented land application of poultry waste.

23 Q Okay. So do I understand correctly that you
24 believe that the edge of field samples listed under
25 this heading of poultry bears some relationship to 10:12AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 the land application of poultry litter?

2 A Yes, I do, and Bert Fisher actually reviewed
3 all these locations and verified they were
4 representative of runoff from land applied fields.

5 Q The second half of the chart on the right-hand 10:13AM
6 side is under the heading cattle; do you see that?

7 A Yes.

8 Q And, again, there's a reference to edge of
9 field samples; do you see that?

10 A Yes. 10:13AM

11 Q And can you provide the court with a
12 description of what the cattle edge of field samples
13 are and are intended to represent?

14 A Yeah. That's actually a misnomer, edge of
15 field, in my opinion. Those were collected this 10:13AM
16 spring. We were out -- CDM and Lithochimeia were
17 sampling actual cow manure samples, and it was
18 raining, and so after that rainstorm, my

19 understanding that two samples were collected on one
20 of the fields from -- one was from a ponded water 10:14AM

21 near the road and another one was from runoff a
22 little bit further up on the field, so they weren't
23 our classical edge of field runoff as the poultry
24 edge of field. They were kind of opportunistic
25 samples from a field that had cow manure on it. 10:14AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Okay. Were they -- I'm sorry, strike that.
2 Was the intent of these samples under cattle edge of
3 field to capture runoff that would be representative
4 of a pasture where cattle had been grazed?

5 A That was the intent, you know, but after 10:14AM
6 looking at actually what was done and the location
7 of discrete cow pies on field, that's a pretty
8 difficult thing to do. To get a sample that was
9 representative of runoff and document that there
10 wasn't anything else but cows, that's extremely 10:15AM
11 difficult.

12 Q Well, did you try to document that?

13 A Yes, we did.

14 Q Okay, and have you reviewed the field notes
15 associated with this particular sampling event? 10:15AM

16 A Yes.

17 Q And have you reviewed the photographs taken on
18 site?

19 A No, I haven't done that. I was going to do
20 that but didn't get around to doing that yet. 10:15AM

21 Q Whose property were these cattle edge of field
22 samples taken from?

23 A This is Mr. Fife's (sic) property.

24 Q Do you know who Mr. Fite is?

25 A Yes. 10:15AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Who is he?

2 A I think he works for the -- what's the
3 organization?

4 Q Is he the administrator of the Oklahoma Scenic
5 Rivers Commission? 10:15AM

6 A Yeah, yeah, administrator or executive
7 director or something, position like that, right.

8 Q And do you recall from your review of the
9 field notes associated with the cattle edge of field
10 sampling that Mr. Fite reported and it was recorded 10:16AM
11 in the notes that no poultry litter had ever been
12 applied on those pastures?

13 A That he was aware of.

14 Q Well, he was the owner of the property; right?

15 A Yes, but I don't remember him associating a 10:16AM
16 time frame with that or anything. So I don't know
17 how long he's owned it or what happened before that,
18 but maybe he's owned it, you know, for a long period
19 of time.

20 Q Do you have any evidence that poultry litter 10:16AM
21 was ever applied on that property?

22 A No, I don't but, again, the samples were
23 collected in an area that has other fields in it.
24 One sample is very near a road where dust could have
25 blown off trucks, which we've seen, or dust could 10:16AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 have accumulated on the field from other application
2 fields. There's also a spring upgradient on his
3 field that is heavily contaminated that has a
4 fracture pattern that leads to poultry applied
5 fields. So the water from that spring could run 10:17AM
6 that way. I've not been able to document that for
7 sure, though. So there's other ways that poultry
8 waste could have been -- ended up on the field.

9 Q Dr. Olsen, you used the results of the cattle
10 edge of field samples in your analysis in your 10:17AM
11 report to support comparisons between impacts
12 associated with cattle and impacts associated with
13 poultry, do you not?

14 A That's right.

15 Q All right. In light of the fact that you've 10:17AM
16 used those edge of field samples to represent cattle
17 impacts on surface water, are you now disclaiming
18 those samples as being somehow unrepresentative of
19 cattle impacts?

20 A Well, I'm saying we need to use those two 10:17AM
21 particular samples with caution because they don't
22 match specifically some of the compositions reported
23 by these other things related to cattle, like the
24 actual synthetic leachates or springs that were
25 actually impacted. Some of the parameters do, some 10:18AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 of them don't. So, yes, I'm cautioning the use of
2 those as how representative they actually were
3 because they were ponded and these other things I've
4 explained.

5 Q Show me in your report where you cautioned 10:18AM
6 against the use of those samples as being
7 representative of impacts from cattle.

8 A I don't think I ever discussed that.

9 Q Okay. How many cattle edge of field samples
10 are shown on Table 6.4-2A? 10:18AM

11 A Two.

12 Q Okay, and, Dr. Olsen, are those the only two
13 samples that CDM collected from an area that it
14 believed to have the presence of cattle and the
15 absence of poultry litter? 10:19AM

16 A Those fields were extremely hard to find. So
17 these were the only two that were collected.
18 There's again the springs. We were able to document
19 a couple of springs that we believe were only cattle
20 impacted. 10:19AM

21 Q And, in fact, the cattle impacted springs are
22 shown on Table 6.4-2A; correct?

23 A Yes.

24 Q Okay, and how many samples were taken from
25 springs that you have identified as being impacted 10:19AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 by cattle manure?

2 A I reviewed all the logs on there, and I think
3 there was nine or ten, maybe up to twelve, that had
4 potential or maybe contamination, but these were the
5 two that were identified. One was identified as for 10:20AM
6 sure and so I selected that one, and there was
7 another one that was identified highly probable. So
8 those are the only two that I really picked that we
9 knew that, you know, they were cattle, had cattle
10 contamination in them for sure. 10:20AM

11 Q So, Dr. Olsen, do I understand then that these
12 two samples for cattle impacted springs are the two
13 that you have confidence in as showing the impact of
14 cattle manure on springwater?

15 A Yes. Specifically there's one there that 10:20AM
16 was -- they described as for sure had -- you know, I
17 think there was actual, you know, cow waste in the
18 stream.

19 Q Okay. Can you identify by sample name or
20 number the two cattle edge of field samples and the 10:20AM
21 two cattle impacted springs?

22 A Yes.

23 Q Could you do that for me?

24 A It's in the report. May I look at the report?

25 Q Yeah. Could you turn to Page 6-62? It may be 10:20AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 somewhere else as well, but I think it's there.

2 A Yeah, there are four listed there on Line 1,
3 2, 3, 4, 5 -- Line 5 and 6.

4 Q Could you read for the Record, Dr. Olsen, the
5 sentence that contains those four references? 10:21AM

6 A The four sample documented with cattle
7 contamination are SPR-LAL16-SP2, SPR-26EOFCP-1B and
8 EOFCP-1A.

9 Q And you're not disagreeing today, are you, Dr.
10 Olsen, with your statement that those four samples 10:21AM
11 are documented with cattle contamination?

12 A You know, you have to review all the records.
13 I'm cautioning that the CP1B and 1A just because
14 it's different with cattle than poultry. Poultry
15 waste is evenly spread over a whole field and so 10:22AM
16 when it rains and there's runoff, you're going to
17 get poultry contamination. It's much different with
18 cattle.

19 Q How so?

20 A Because there are discrete patties. Some of 10:22AM
21 them are old dry patties that don't leach as much,
22 and so like the one sample -- particularly if it was
23 just a ponded water, it may not even hit a cow
24 pattie. Who knows? So getting a representative
25 sample and saying that that's really representative 10:22AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 of cattle runoff from a cattle field is much more
2 difficult than it is from a poultry field, and
3 that's why I'm using those with caution today.

4 Q It sounds like to me, and you tell me if I'm
5 wrong, that based on that qualification, your 10:22AM
6 concern is that you may be less likely, not more
7 likely, to find contamination in an edge of field
8 sample taken from a cow pasture; did I understand?

9 A Less likely to find contamination?

10 Q Is that the point? 10:23AM

11 A Yes, that's a point, yeah.

12 Q So you're not disagreeing -- well, strike
13 that. Let's move on. Now, let's go back to Table
14 6.4-2A. How many poultry related edge of field
15 samples did CDM collect? 10:23AM

16 A I'd have to go back to Section 2 to get the
17 total amount.

18 Q Okay. If you need to go there, please do.

19 A The bottom of Page 2.9 under Sampling Summary,
20 it says they were at a total of 89 edge of field 10:24AM
21 samples collected.

22 Q And are all 89 of those related to areas where
23 poultry litter has been applied; was that the goal?

24 A Yes.

25 Q Okay, and for purposes of your analysis, 10:24AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 you're assuming that those edge of field samples
2 show the impacts of poultry litter application; is
3 that right?

4 A There's a variety in concentration, and that
5 actual amount of impact varied depending on how 10:24AM
6 recent the application occurred, how intense the
7 rainstorm was and a variety of things. There's a
8 large range in concentration. Overall they are
9 representative showing impact of poultry
10 contamination in my opinion. 10:24AM

11 Q Okay. Turn to Page 1-1 of your report, Dr.
12 Olsen. Do you see in the second bullet point where
13 you say or offer the opinion that the sampling
14 approaches used in this case are appropriate to
15 identify all major sources and causes of 10:25AM
16 contamination in the Illinois River watershed,
17 including evaluations of impacts from cattle waste,
18 poultry waste and wastewater treatment plants; do
19 you see that?

20 A Yes. 10:25AM

21 Q Do you still believe that's true?

22 A Yes.

23 Q You believe that the approach in this case led
24 to the type of environmental samples that are
25 representative of those sources and sufficient for 10:25AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 analysis in this case?

2 A Yes, I do.

3 Q Okay. Do you agree, Dr. Olsen, that the
4 scientific method -- you're familiar with the
5 scientific method; correct? 10:26AM

6 A Yes, sir.

7 Q Okay. Do you agree that the scientific method
8 required the Motley Rice experts to be open to the
9 conclusion that sources other than poultry were
10 responsible for the contamination alleged in this 10:26AM
11 case?

12 A Yes.

13 Q Okay, and do you agree that to be
14 scientifically defensible, it is important that
15 CDM's sampling approach in this case be set up to 10:26AM
16 capture sufficient data to evaluate contamination
17 from sources other than poultry litter?

18 A Yes.

19 Q Okay, and you collected 89 edge of field
20 samples in areas where you believed you would find 10:26AM
21 the impact of poultry waste; correct?

22 A That's both poultry and cattle waste. As we
23 know, there's cattle on all those fields and so
24 those were collected, any cattle waste that ran off
25 of that field, too. 10:27AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Let me back up the train for a second and make
2 sure I understand. Are you telling the court, Dr.
3 Olsen, that the contamination that you see in the
4 edge of field samples, the 89 edge of field samples
5 that you've listed under poultry on Table 6.4-2A 10:27AM
6 could come from cattle as well as poultry?

7 A There is potential that there's some cattle in
8 it. It's -- in my opinion in my evaluations it's
9 insignificant compared to poultry.

10 Q How many of those 89 edge of field poultry 10:27AM
11 samples are also contaminated with waste from
12 cattle?

13 A I did not try to document that. I mean, we
14 looked at the chemical contamination and verified
15 that cattle contamination in runoff is distinct from 10:27AM
16 poultry contamination, and if the cattle
17 contamination would have been there in a significant
18 quantity, it's distinct enough we would have seen
19 it. So that relates back to my opinion that we
20 would have seen the impact of cattle waste based 10:28AM
21 upon the sampling that we did, both the edge of
22 field and in the environment. If it's a major
23 source, we would have picked it up.

24 Q Well, did you see?

25 A What's that? 10:28AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Did you see it?

2 A We saw it in a few samples, but it was not
3 major enough to create its own distinct signature in
4 the basin.

5 Q Well, how many of the 89 samples did you see 10:28AM
6 the effects of cattle in your analysis?

7 A It was not dominant in any of those samples.

8 Q Was it present in all the samples?

9 A I don't know. I didn't look specifically, but
10 it wasn't a dominant signature that was created in 10:28AM
11 those runoff at all.

12 Q What do you mean by dominant?

13 A It wasn't the major composition of the waste
14 source at all. It wasn't identified as a major
15 component or signature component at all in those 10:29AM
16 edge of field samples.

17 Q What do you mean by major?

18 A Dominant, you know, scientifically it's
19 greater than 50 percent of composition, but these
20 compositions were -- you know, I never did try to 10:29AM
21 put a number with it, but based on my mass balance
22 calculations, we can go through there parameter by
23 parameter but, you know, for copper, it's going to
24 be a very minor percent. I think I calculated
25 typically less than 1 percent, if any, would be 10:29AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 related to cattle, you know. There just isn't any
2 copper in cattle waste. The phosphorus, you know,
3 it may range from, you know, 10 to 15 percent in
4 those samples, but in my opinion, that's an
5 overestimate of how much phosphorus is really from
6 the cattle in those waste samples.

10:29AM

7 So, you know, there's a whole section on my
8 evaluation of how much mass would actually be in
9 those types of samples, and that's why we did the
10 synthetic leachates, to try to figure that out, but
11 it was a very small fraction, you know, typically
12 less than 10 percent, except for some of the
13 bacteria. Those were higher. You know, those were
14 in the 30 to 40 percent.

10:30AM

15 Q Dr. Olsen, if you now concede that some of the
16 edge of field samples are cross contaminated with
17 cattle manure, then why did you portray them in
18 Table 6.4-2A under the heading poultry edge of
19 field?

10:30AM

20 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

10:30AM

21 A I did not say they were cross contaminated. I
22 said they were -- potentially contained some minor
23 parts of cattle.

24 Q How is that different from cross
25 contamination?

10:30AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A We didn't contaminate them -- we didn't cross
2 contaminate them by any sampling procedure or
3 anything at all. Cross contamination is usually
4 related to a sampling procedure that you've added
5 something that you weren't supposed so. In the 10:31AM
6 scientific literature, that's what cross
7 contamination would be.

8 Q Well, my question took us off track. Let me
9 see if I can get us back where we were.

10 A That's all right. 10:31AM

11 Q Dr. Olsen, you do concede that some of the
12 edge of field samples on Table 6.4-2A that you have
13 described as poultry contained concentrations of
14 each or some of these parameters that actually
15 derive from cattle manure? 10:31AM

16 A Potentially very small portions. Those are
17 mostly poultry, and that's what was documented in
18 the field. We did not try to document cattle on the
19 field. I'm just saying there's a potential that
20 some of that had minor parts of cattle in those 10:31AM
21 samples.

22 Q So given that acknowledgment, Dr. Olsen, are
23 the 89 edge of field samples that you've described
24 as poultry representative of the impacts of just
25 poultry or poultry and cattle? 10:32AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A They're representative mostly of poultry.

2 Some of them may have some cattle impact, but as I
3 described in there and other experts have described,
4 it's an extremely minor part of that contamination.

5 Q All right. Dr. Olsen, with respect to Table 10:32AM
6 6.4-2 where you compare 89 edge of field samples
7 that you have labeled as poultry with two cattle
8 impacted edge of field samples, do you believe that
9 that comparison is sufficiently robust to draw
10 scientifically valid conclusions, 89 versus two? 10:32AM

11 A I did not make those types of comparison.
12 This is just reporting the data.

13 Q I believe you told me that Motley Rice first
14 collected these two cattle edge of field samples in
15 the spring of this year; is that right? 10:33AM

16 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

17 A I don't think Motley Rice collected these
18 samples.

19 Q Oh, thank you. I believe you told me that CDM
20 personnel working under the direction of Motley Rice 10:33AM
21 collected the cattle edge of field samples in March
22 of 2008; is that right?

23 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

24 A Again, we weren't working under the direction
25 of Motley Rice. You know, it was Lithochimeia 10:33AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 personnel that were out there under the direction of
2 CDM.

3 Q Okay. When is the first time that anyone
4 working for the team of experts that Motley Rice has
5 assembled for this case set out to collect an edge 10:33AM
6 of field sample from a location that had only
7 received cattle manure and not poultry litter?

8 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

9 A We never did set out to collect them because
10 it was going to be difficult. We were out there 10:34AM
11 collecting cattle manure in the spring and we had
12 already collected cattle manure, but it had never
13 been collected specifically for the complete suite
14 of chemical composition, and that was what we were
15 out there for. It happened to rain, and so they 10:34AM
16 happened to -- the team happened to pick up these
17 two samples that were, you know, after the rainstorm
18 on the field. So it wasn't a specific objective of
19 the sampling at all.

20 Q CDM never had a specific objective, did it, to 10:34AM
21 collect edge of field samples that would be
22 representative of cattle manure impacts without
23 poultry?

24 A No. The overall scheme was that the cattle
25 waste is distinct enough that all the ambient 10:34AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 samples we collected, including the edge of field in
2 the environment, if cattle waste is a major
3 component, you would have seen it, and that's
4 consistent with scientific sampling and statistical
5 type analysis, that you'll be able to see that
6 because it is distinct. So, you know, we really
7 didn't need to collect anything except what's in the
8 environment, the ambient environment, and
9 automatically if it's major components and they're
10 distinct enough, you'll be able to see that.

10:35AM

10:35AM

11 Q Why did you specifically target edge of field
12 samples in areas where poultry litter has been
13 applied? If you can just see it in the samples, why
14 did you set out to specifically gather edge of field
15 samples to show the effects of poultry litter?

10:35AM

16 A Again, we were trying to get each and document
17 each environmental component from land applied
18 fields, and as I already said, there were cattle on
19 a lot of those fields, too, so it wasn't
20 specifically -- if cattle would have been the
21 dominant, we would have seen it in the edge of field
22 and in the rest of samples.

10:35AM

23 Q Dr. Olsen, did CDM collect a single
24 groundwater sample from a location that was selected
25 because it was believed to show potential influence

10:36AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 of septic systems on groundwater?

2 A No, we did not try to go to a septic tank and
3 collect specific samples related to leaking septic
4 tanks.

5 Q You never specifically selected a groundwater 10:36AM
6 sampling location because it was close to a septic
7 tank, did you?

8 A No.

9 Q Okay. Did CDM collect a single edge of field
10 or stream sample from a location that was selected 10:36AM
11 due to its proximity to land applied biosolids?

12 A No. Again, I have to go back to the magnitude
13 of environmental samples that we collected in the
14 ambient environment, and if you have a major source,
15 and it's distinct like we showed here, we would have 10:36AM
16 found and been able to distinguish those sources in
17 the environmental samples.

18 Q So, Dr. Olsen, you believe you would have been
19 able to see the impacts of biosolids even if you
20 didn't sample in close proximity to where biosolids 10:37AM
21 are applied?

22 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

23 A If it's a major component in the surface water
24 and lake samples, yes, we would have been able to
25 see it if it's distinct enough. 10:37AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Wouldn't its distinctness depend to some
2 extent on how close you were in your sampling
3 locations to where biosolids were land applied?

4 A No. Every waste has its own distinct
5 characteristics. 10:37AM

6 Q And it's not attenuated as it moves through
7 the environment; is that your opinion?

8 A No. That isn't what I said, and I don't think
9 you listened to what I said. The chemical
10 composition in most of those wastes are distinct. 10:37AM
11 We didn't collect biosolids themselves, but
12 typically they would be distinct from cattle manure,
13 distinct from poultry manure.

14 Q Where is your analysis to show that?

15 A That's just based on my knowledge of what 10:37AM
16 biosolids look like.

17 Q Have you evaluated a single sample of
18 biosolids in the Illinois River watershed?

19 A No, but, again, the amount of biosolids that
20 have been disposed in locations where those are 10:38AM
21 disposed are well controlled. Those are under
22 regulations, and in my opinion, because they're
23 under regulations, would not impact any significant
24 surface waters and groundwaters in the basin.

25 Q Dr. Olsen, tell the court what you know about 10:38AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 the amount of biosolids that are land applied in the
2 basin.

3 A I do not know for sure. Not much but, again,
4 those are regulated, and I assume because they're
5 regulated, they are disposed in places that would
6 not impact surface waters and groundwaters.

10:38AM

7 Q Are you aware that poultry litter is
8 regulated?

9 A There's no range -- well, poultry litter is
10 regulated in terms of -- recently in terms of waste
11 application as for amount that you can put on the
12 fields as I understand.

10:39AM

13 Q So I assume from your statement earlier that
14 you would believe that poultry litter under the
15 current regulatory regime is being applied in
16 locations that are proper?

10:39AM

17 A No.

18 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

19 Q You don't assume that?

20 A No. That's not correct.

10:39AM

21 Q Okay. So you rely on the regulatory system
22 with respect to biosolids but not poultry litter; is
23 that fair?

24 A No, not at all. I know -- I've been familiar
25 with some of the biosolids regulations and the

10:39AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 concentrations and where they have to dispose of
2 them. So those are a much different set of
3 regulations than poultry waste.

4 Q Where are the locations that biosolids can be
5 applied or have been applied in this basin? 10:39AM

6 A I do not know that.

7 Q You can't identify a single location?

8 A I do not know that.

9 Q But you've excluded them as a source in your
10 analysis? 10:39AM

11 A Again --

12 Q Have you excluded them as a source?

13 MR. PAGE: Objection. Allow the witness to
14 answer, please.

15 MR. GEORGE: He's not answering. 10:40AM

16 MR. PAGE: He was answering the question.
17 You interrupted him.

18 Q Dr. Olsen, please answer my question.

19 A I've not done the specific analysis of that
20 particular source. 10:40AM

21 Q In light of --

22 A And I don't believe it is a significant
23 source.

24 Q But can you provide me any basis for that?

25 A I could if given enough time and asked to do 10:40AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 that.

2 Q You weren't asked to evaluate biosolids, were
3 you?

4 A No.

5 Q You weren't asked to investigate them as a 10:40AM
6 potential source, were you?

7 A No, I was not.

8 Q Dr. Olsen, did CDM collect a single stream
9 sample from a location that was selected because it
10 was believed to show the potential influence of 10:40AM
11 runoff from developed urban areas?

12 A There's many samples that have potential for
13 runoff from urban areas.

14 Q Well, did CDM set out to identify those
15 specific sources, runoff from urban areas, and 10:41AM
16 design a sampling program to evaluate that?

17 A No, but we ended up with lot of samples that
18 have wastewater impact and urban area impacts in
19 them probably.

20 Q Just happened to get those in the overall 10:41AM
21 dataset?

22 A Well, when you set up systematic sampling
23 schemes that are stratified in random, you get good
24 data that's appropriate to evaluate sources.

25 Q Which samples show the effects of urban 10:41AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 runoff?

2 A Well, I have the ones that are associated
3 with wastewater treatment plans. I didn't
4 specifically look at the ones that would be with
5 urban, but I assume that the ones that have
6 wastewater treatment plant are in the same areas
7 that may show urban impact, too.

10:41AM

8 Q You believe the urban area of dense human
9 population in northwest Arkansas is limited to the
10 area in which the wastewater treatment plant
11 operates?

10:41AM

12 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

13 A Particular wastewater treatment plants are
14 associated with the urban areas in my opinion, and I
15 know Bernie Engel has looked at that specifically.
16 Again, urban runoff is a small percentage of his
17 phosphorus balance.

10:42AM

18 Q Dr. Olsen, you did not evaluate any of the
19 sampling data that was generated by CDM in this case
20 with a specific eye towards capturing the effects of
21 urban runoff, did you?

10:42AM

22 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

23 A Again, if it was a major source, we would have
24 been able to identify that, and we did not try to
25 specifically identify that because we didn't see

10:42AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 that a different -- another source besides
2 wastewater and cattle in our analysis. I mean, if
3 we would have seen a different source besides that,
4 we would have looked at it more thoroughly.

5 Q Dr. Olsen, did CDM collect a single stream 10:42AM
6 sample from a location that was selected because it
7 was believed to show the potential influence of
8 stream bank erosion?

9 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

10 A Well, all the samples in the stream had the 10:43AM
11 potential to have stream bank erosion.

12 Q Can you point me to samples that show the
13 effects of stream bank erosion?

14 A Again, it's a small -- in our opinion it's a
15 small effect, so it's not in my evaluation. 10:43AM

16 Q Dr. Olsen, how do you know it's small if you
17 don't evaluate it?

18 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

19 A There's no evidence that -- in my opinion that
20 stream bank erosion created a significant impact on 10:43AM
21 the sediments in the basin or on the water quality.

22 Q Did you attempt to gather evidence to show
23 that stream bank erosion does have an effect?

24 A You know, in my opinion we didn't have to. If
25 it was a distinct different source, we would have 10:44AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 seen it in the analysis because we had lots of
2 stream samples and, again, that is the same thing.
3 You collect ambient -- you collect ambient samples
4 and you see what the sources are from that, and
5 that's what we did, and we did not see any distinct 10:44AM
6 samples that would have been, in my opinion, related
7 to stream bank erosion.

8 Q Dr. Olsen, tell the court what you did to
9 evaluate the stream samples that you had to
10 determine whether or not they showed the effects of 10:44AM
11 stream bank erosion.

12 A There wasn't any distinct group that was
13 different from samples that didn't have stream bank
14 erosion in them. They were all in the same group,
15 so there was no distinct difference that showed any 10:44AM
16 impact from stream bank erosion. I mean, all the
17 base flow samples and all the high flow samples, you
18 know, they were all in one group, and so there
19 wasn't any difference under high flow, whether it be
20 bank erosion, and whether there was base flow and 10:45AM
21 there wouldn't be any bank erosion. So they all
22 grouped together in the chemical analysis and
23 chemical signature, so there wasn't any difference.

24 Q Couldn't it be because all the samples showed
25 the effect of stream bank erosion; that's why they 10:45AM

1 all grouped together?

2 A Base flow would not show any effect of stream,
3 stream bank erosion.

4 Q Was there no difference in the chemical
5 composition between base flow and high flow samples 10:45AM
6 in your dataset?

7 A There was, but they all grouped together in
8 the same pattern.

9 Q What's that pattern?

10 A That's the Principal Component 1 pattern. 10:45AM

11 Q Dr. Olsen, you said you would have seen the
12 stream bank erosion effect in your analysis. How
13 would you have seen it?

14 A If it was different and distinct, we would
15 have seen a different impact on the chemical 10:46AM
16 composition during high flow versus base flow.

17 Q What would you have expected to have seen in
18 terms of a different composition?

19 A You know, stream banks would have had more
20 iron, more aluminum, you know, generally more highly 10:46AM
21 elements that are in the sediments.

22 Q Okay.

23 A More silica. You know, we didn't analyze for
24 silica. So more iron, more aluminum. We would have
25 seen those types of things. 10:46AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Did you evaluate those samples for iron and
2 aluminum concentrations to determine whether stream
3 impact -- I'm sorry, stream bank erosion may be
4 having an effect on those samples?

5 A That was all in the principal component 10:47AM
6 analysis, so it would have related to a change in
7 chemical composition that in my opinion you would
8 have been able to see if it was major.

9 Q Dr. Olsen, you said you would see more of
10 those constituents than otherwise if stream bank 10:47AM
11 erosion was having an effect. Did you establish a
12 baseline to compare those samples to?

13 A That's what base flow is.

14 Q Your baseline is base flow?

15 MR. PAGE: Object to the form. 10:47AM

16 A Well, what do you define as baseline?

17 Q Well, for purposes of analysis on stream bank
18 erosion, what is the baseline for concentrations of
19 aluminum and iron that you used in your analysis?

20 A Again, I was comparing base flow with high 10:47AM
21 flow. So I wouldn't know. I guess you could call
22 base flow baseline. That's -- that would be a
23 sample without any major stream bank erosion in it.

24 Q With respect to urban runoff, let's go back
25 for a moment. You said you would see it in the 10:48AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 analysis; is that right?

2 A If it's distinctly different --

3 Q What would you --

4 A -- in chemistry.

5 Q I'm sorry. I'm talking over you. Dr. Olsen, 10:48AM
6 what would you have expected to have seen to
7 identify the effect of urban runoff in high flow or
8 base flow samples?

9 A It may -- depending on where it is, it's going
10 to have, you know, some phosphorus. It's going to 10:48AM
11 have some of the other chemicals that we looked at,
12 and that's why we did this long list, so that we
13 could distinguish different components.

14 Specifically, you know, I'm -- I wouldn't know for
15 sure what would be different between that and some 10:49AM
16 of the wastewater samples.

17 Q How would you find it if you don't know what
18 the differences would be?

19 A Well, again, if it's a major component, it's
20 going to show up in the analysis because of the 10:49AM
21 extensive list that we did. We would have hit major
22 components of a waste -- I mean, any runoff,
23 including urban runoff, has its own major anion and
24 cation and metal analysis. We analyze for all of
25 those, and in my opinion if it would have been 10:49AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 impacted enough because of that, we would have seen
2 it because that -- in my opinion that major cation
3 and anion analysis would probably have been
4 different enough.

5 Q Dr. Olsen, you're counting on the PCA to 10:49AM
6 identify those as a major source; is that what
7 you're referring to?

8 A That and, you know, the other -- mainly the
9 PCA, right.

10 Q Dr. Olsen, did CDM take a single sample of 10:50AM
11 urban runoff in order to compare the chemistry
12 that's found in urban runoff with the rest of the
13 data sampling set?

14 A Again, as I've already said before, we're
15 collecting mainly ambient samples, and we don't try 10:50AM
16 to collect every type of source out there that was
17 there because if it's a major impact, we're going to
18 see it in the ambient samples. So we did not
19 specifically try, you know, to go to municipal
20 solids samples source. We didn't go to urban runoff 10:50AM
21 sample. We went and collected ambient samples and
22 saw the major influence of waste in those samples.

23 Q So, Dr. Olsen, do I understand that you can't
24 point me to a single sample that you believe is
25 representative of the impacts of urban runoff? 10:51AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

2 A That was a statement. Is it a question?

3 Q I asked whether you agreed with my statement.

4 A I didn't hear that. Do you agree with --

5 Q Let's try it again. Can you point me to a 10:51AM

6 single sample collected by CDM that you believe is

7 representative of the impacts of urban runoff?

8 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

9 A I did not analyze the dataset to see if there
10 were -- are ambient samples that had a dominant 10:51AM

11 impact of that, and I didn't need to because, I

12 mean, we didn't distinguish any distinct group that

13 would show that urban impact had a big enough

14 impact.

15 Q So is the answer to my question no? 10:51AM

16 A I cannot at this point in time point you to a
17 sample that is impacted by urban runoff.

18 Q Dr. Olsen, did CDM collect a single edge of
19 field groundwater or stream sample from a location
20 that was selected due to its proximity to land 10:52AM
21 applied hog effluent?

22 A That was edge of field what?

23 Q Edge of field, groundwater or stream sample.

24 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

25 A Again, it's the same answer as the previous. 10:52AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 We collected ambient samples and those same patterns
2 in the ambient samples. So I don't know if any of
3 these were near a hog farm or not. We did not
4 specifically locate -- I mean, we went to hog farms
5 and collected waste from hog farms, and they were 10:52AM
6 pretty few and far between if I remember. They were
7 hard to find. So there isn't that much in the
8 basin.

9 Q So you knew where the hog farms were or some
10 of them were; correct? 10:52AM

11 A Yes, some of them.

12 Q And you could have sampled edge of field
13 runoff from those properties, couldn't you?

14 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

15 A Most of those were CAFOs. Those were 10:53AM
16 contained facilities. I don't know if there's free
17 ranging hog farms in the basin that you would have
18 runoff samples from. Most -- the waste samples we
19 collected were, you know, contained.

20 Q What happens to the waste from a hog farm? 10:53AM

21 A You know, as far as I know, it goes into
22 lagoons.

23 Q Where does it go after it goes into the
24 lagoon?

25 A Some of that may go into groundwater, yeah. 10:53AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Are you aware of the fact that lagoon water is
2 used for irrigation on hog farms?

3 A I'm not aware of that fact.

4 Q Okay. You didn't sample any hog farms, did
5 you? 10:53AM

6 A No, I did not but, again, I've reviewed the
7 chemical analysis of hog farm waste and, again,
8 that's distinct enough that we would have seen it in
9 my opinion in the ambient samples that we collected,
10 and we didn't. 10:53AM

11 Q What was -- I'm sorry. What would you have
12 seen?

13 A I'd have to go back and review those articles.
14 I just remember reviewing them.

15 Q Did you sit down with the chemical data and 10:54AM
16 look for the effects of hog effluent?

17 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

18 A I remember looking at the chemical composition
19 and actually looking at some wells that were
20 impacted in other studies by that, and in my 10:54AM
21 recollection, remembering that's a different type of
22 impact than we're seeing.

23 Q How's it different?

24 A Again, I don't remember without going back and
25 looking at those specific articles. 10:54AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Do you recall ever looking at the results of a
2 single sample collected in this investigation, Dr.
3 Olsen, and asking yourself could this be
4 representative of the impacts of hog effluent?

5 A No, I don't ever remember doing that nor do I 10:54AM
6 believe I had to do that.

7 Q Dr. Olsen, isn't it true that CDM assumed from
8 the very beginning of its investigation that the
9 only two potentially significant sources of
10 contamination in this watershed were poultry litter 10:55AM
11 and wastewater treatment plants?

12 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

13 A No.

14 Q Can you point me to a single SOP or sampling
15 program that was designed to target for 10:55AM
16 investigation sources other than poultry litter and
17 wastewater treatment plants?

18 A Again, as I've said, those were all in most
19 cases sampling plans for environmental ambient
20 samples that would have picked up the effects of all 10:55AM
21 waste.

22 Q If that was the case, why did you need a plan
23 specific to poultry litter?

24 A Well, we knew that it was an identified source
25 and, you know, that's who the lawsuit is against, 10:55AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 the poultry operators, and we knew the magnitude of
2 that source.

3 Q When you're hired as a consultant in
4 connection with litigation, you don't just target
5 for investigation the defendants, do you? 10:56AM

6 A No, but in this case we knew that that was a
7 large quantity that had been disposed and it was, of
8 course, reported in a lot of literature that it's a
9 significant source in the basin.

10 Q You knew that before you ever started your 10:56AM
11 investigation; right?

12 A I didn't know it was a significant source. I
13 read it in the literature that it was, and we went
14 out and collected ambient samples throughout the
15 environment. 10:56AM

16 Q Dr. Olsen, we've talked a little bit about
17 edge of field samples. Did CDM or its field
18 personnel measure the flow or the amount or volume
19 of water running off in the area where edge of field
20 samples were collected? 10:56AM

21 A They did not measure the volume. They would
22 typically note, you know, flowing water. I don't
23 know if they ever estimated volumes or not.

24 Q There are in fact devices and procedures that
25 are available to measure flow in an edge of field 10:57AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 sample, aren't there?

2 A Yes, there are.

3 Q And you have had experience in using those in
4 other investigations; is that right?

5 A To measure flows? 10:57AM

6 Q Yes.

7 A Yes.

8 Q Okay. Why didn't you do that in this case?

9 A It takes -- we were -- that takes a lot of
10 instrumentation, a lot of digging on fields to 10:57AM

11 channel into a collection device. We did not have
12 access to fields.

13 Q How did you sample if you didn't have access
14 to fields?

15 A We selected from the edge of fields. 10:57AM

16 Q You couldn't dig there?

17 A Well, a lot of times it was more sheet runoff,
18 and you have to get into the fields to channel it.

19 In some cases there may have been a place that we
20 could have put it in the ditch. 10:58AM

21 Q Dr. Olsen --

22 A I'm trying to see where -- it wasn't that --
23 given the difficulty in, you know, it wasn't that
24 relevant to the analysis. The concentrations were,
25 and it would have been a good piece of data to have 10:58AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 to document mass loads, but it would have been
2 extremely difficult to get that exact type of data
3 because of what I described, and typically to get
4 flows, you have to create good channels, you know,
5 like we had at the twelve locations. We did collect 10:58AM
6 flows there, and you have to have good channels.

7 You have to -- in the case of runoff from small or
8 large areas, you have to be able to channel all the
9 water to the area. You have to build a flume in
10 those cases or you have to have a large channel with 10:59AM
11 a continuous type recorder. These you typically
12 would have done a lot of excavations and flumes to
13 direct the water to the particular location.

14 Q You said you had channels at twelve locations.
15 What twelve locations are you referring to? 10:59AM

16 A We constructed -- that was a high flow, small
17 tributary high flow stations where we did have flow
18 recorders.

19 Q Okay. Did you actually construct a channel or
20 was it just a natural channel? 10:59AM

21 A Well, we made sure the channel was appropriate
22 and that that channel was surveyed or we couldn't
23 have got flows. In some cases the channels
24 weren't -- weren't -- weren't -- weren't good enough
25 and smooth enough. I'm just referring to when I 10:59AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 said to construct a channel, you usually have to do
2 that in a lot of places. Like the edge of field,
3 you would have had -- if it's a large flow off, you
4 would have had to create a smooth channel where you
5 could get a rating curve for it to estimate curves. 11:00AM

6 Q So, Dr. Olsen, with respect to some of the
7 high flow stations, you actually did move earth and
8 create a channel; is that right?

9 A No, I didn't testify to that.

10 Q I misunderstood.

11 A I said that's what you would have had to do if
12 you wanted to get a flow measurement.

13 Q Okay. Did you do any of that?

14 A No.

15 MR. PAGE: Object to the form. 11:00AM

16 Q And with respect to edge of field samples, no
17 flow measurements were recorded; correct?

18 A I'd have to review all the notes. They may
19 have made an estimate of flow once in a while but
20 that wasn't what they, you know, typically did in 11:00AM
21 getting these edge of field samples.

22 Q Dr. Olsen, would you agree with me that for
23 purposes of evaluating the impact on a receiving
24 water body, there are two critical pieces of
25 information, one is concentration and the other is 11:00AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 flow?

2 A If you're going to impact -- if you're going
3 to get a load, and that's exactly what Dr. Engel's
4 model did. Just because it was so difficult to
5 physically get that type of data, he has a model 11:01AM
6 that does that load calculation based on a lot of
7 scientific investigations and evaluations. So
8 that's in his model to predict that load.

9 Q What did he do to validate that?

10 A You'd have to ask him. 11:01AM

11 Q Okay. You didn't try to validate it through
12 your sampling program by actually capturing flow
13 data; correct?

14 A No. Again, that's a very difficult thing to
15 do. 11:01AM

16 Q Okay. Earlier on several occasions in
17 describing the CDM sampling program, you stated that
18 CDM collected ambient samples. What do you mean by
19 that?

20 A That's a word that's used in the literature. 11:01AM
21 In fact, the environmental forensic handbook or
22 environmental forensic textbook that's been quoted
23 off and on in my testimony uses that word to reflect
24 non-source type samples of specific sources that are
25 actually in the environment. So I think legally 11:02AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 someone would use a different term for ambient than
2 that, but that's what I'm referring to because
3 that's particularly what -- that textbook refers to
4 ambient samples. In fact, that textbook says that
5 that's how you should set up a program to identify
6 sources. You should collect ambient samples.

11:02AM

7 Q So not directly related to a particular source
8 but just locations in the environment; is that
9 right?

10 A Yes, yes.

11:02AM

11 Q Do you consider your poultry edge of field
12 samples to be ambient samples?

13 A They're in the environment, and they were
14 collecting runoff in this case that contained
15 whatever was there. I already said it contained
16 some cattle and some -- and some cow and mainly
17 poultry in my opinion, and we did analysis with and
18 without those edge of field samples in there to see
19 the effect and the conclusions we make, and
20 essentially the conclusions were the same, with and
21 without those types of samples.

11:03AM

11:03AM

22 Q You said a lot but I'm not sure I heard the
23 answer to my question. Do you consider the edge of
24 field poultry samples to be ambient samples?

25 A Ambient in that they're in the environment but

11:03AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 they're close enough to a source that they represent
2 the source, but not totally one source as we've
3 already talked about. So they're kind of in
4 between.

5 Q But they could represent multiple sources; is 11:03AM
6 that fair?

7 A Yeah, uh-huh.

8 Q Let's take a break.

9 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now off the Record.

10 The time is 11:04 a.m. 11:04AM

11 (Following a short recess at 11:04
12 a.m., proceedings continued on the Record at 11:15
13 a.m.)

14 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Record.

15 The time is 11:15 p.m. 11:15AM

16 Q Dr. Olsen, would you turn to Page 1-1 of your
17 report. In the fifth bullet point, Dr. Olsen, you
18 say that the laboratory data are accurate, precise,
19 representative and comparable and can be used for
20 intended purposes and evaluations, and then you 11:15AM
21 refer to an EPA recommended completeness goal of
22 over 90 percent. Do you see that?

23 A Yes.

24 Q Okay. What is the EPA recommended
25 completeness goal; what is that? 11:16AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A It's a goal that you have 90 percent of the
2 data you collect is complete, and what they mean by
3 complete here is that it's not rejected; it's
4 usable.

5 Q Rejected by who? 11:16AM

6 A In this case, you know, by the reviewers.

7 Q Who would the reviewers of the data be in this
8 case?

9 A In this case we did -- well, the lab does
10 reviews and then we supplement that review by doing 11:16AM
11 our own independent review of the data quality and
12 qualify the data necessary.

13 Q So, Dr. Olsen, do I understand correctly that
14 what you're telling the court here is that the data
15 is reliable because less than 10 percent of it, I 11:16AM
16 guess perhaps less than 2 percent of it, was
17 rejected by the scientists that were retained by
18 Motley Rice for this case?

19 A No.

20 Q Help me understand then what this means, that 11:17AM
21 you had a 98 percent completeness.

22 A That, you know, approximately less than 2
23 percent of the data was rejected.

24 Q Doesn't -- what does that tell us about the
25 quality of the data? 11:17AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A That's one of the parameters that the EPA
2 uses. The others ones, I've said there, is
3 accurate, precise, representative and comparable,
4 and the last one they use is completeness.

5 Q Dr. Olsen, isn't it true that if Motley Rice's 11:17AM
6 experts simply chose not to reject data, you would
7 necessarily get a high completeness?

8 MR. PAGE: I want to make a standing
9 objection to the Record that you kept on talking
10 about the Motley Rice experts. These experts in 11:17AM
11 this case have been retained by the State of
12 Oklahoma, approved by the State of Oklahoma and
13 Attorney General, therefore. They've been
14 compensated by Motley Rice, but they're not Motley
15 Rice's experts. They're the State of Oklahoma's 11:18AM
16 experts in this case. If I could have that standing
17 objection to your questions that constantly refer to
18 the experts as being Motley Rice's experts, I would
19 appreciate it, Mr. George.

20 MR. GEORGE: I think the Record is clear, 11:18AM
21 but you can have whatever standing objection you
22 like.

23 Q Do you recall my question, Dr. Olsen?

24 A No. If you want to state that again --

25 MR. GEORGE: Lisa, could you read it back?

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 (Whereupon, the court reporter read
2 back the previous question.)

3 A Well, as I understand, you are talking about
4 the various designated experts in the case. This
5 completeness review is done by CDM under my
6 direction. We did a variety of things to the data,
7 including rejecting it. None of that data was ever
8 given to the experts because we had already rejected
9 it. There was other qualified data, and they were
10 given to that data, and then it was up to them

11:18AM

11 whether they used that qualified data or not in
12 their analysis. So this was independent from the
13 experts on what data they used. On what data was
14 rejected, they never got that data, and then there
15 was qualified data that was up to them as an expert
16 whether it was usable or not.

11:19AM

17 Q But just so the Record is clear, all the 98
18 percent completeness tells us is about 2 percent of
19 the data was rejected by CDM; right?

20 A That's right. The overall reliability and
21 usability of the data depends upon the accuracy,
22 precision, representativeness and the comparable and
23 then, of course, the independent evaluations of each
24 of the experts, whether, you know, they believe it's
25 good data and fits their analysis and what they want

11:19AM

11:19AM

11:19AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 to do with it, things like that.

2 Q Well, how -- I didn't mean to cut you off.

3 How much of the 98 percent of the data that CDM had
4 determined was accurate was subsequently rejected by
5 another expert? 11:20AM

6 A I don't know that. We did not give them any
7 rejected data. It was always screened out of their
8 data requests. There was about in the whole
9 database about 3 -- a little over 3 percent

10 qualified data, and that was up to them whether they 11:20AM

11 used that data or not, and frank -- you know, it was
12 up to those experts whether they used any of the
13 data we gave them or not. That's the basis of what
14 we gave to them was no rejected data and then some
15 of it was qualified and then there was the rest of 11:20AM
16 the data, and whether they decided to use that,
17 whether it was usable for their opinions, that was
18 up to them.

19 Q So, Dr. Olsen, you referred earlier to this
20 independent evaluation by the other experts. You 11:21AM
21 don't know, do you, as we sit here today, whether
22 they rejected any data that CDM provided as being --

23 A I don't know --

24 Q Go ahead.

25 A Excuse me if I interrupted you. I don't know. 11:21AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 In some cases I had discussions with them about the
2 data. For instance, I had discussion with Gene
3 Welch and Denny Cooke about the dissolved organic
4 carbon data that we collected.

5 Q Collected from where; the lake? 11:21AM

6 A There was lakes and inlets and rivers.

7 Q What was the point that was being discussed on
8 total -- you said dissolved organic carbon?

9 A Yeah. We typically collect total organic
10 carbon, and they wanted some dissolved organic 11:21AM

11 carbon numbers. After they started looking at those
12 data, they gave me a call, and I looked at those
13 data and I decided that those -- with them, that the
14 dissolved organic carbon data shouldn't be used for
15 any definitive analysis. It had to do with the 11:22AM
16 filtering step that was done and the filter that was
17 used in that case. There was potentially an
18 interference that could have been created with the
19 filter.

20 So I advised them at that point that, you 11:22AM

21 know, they should not put a lot of weight in that
22 dissolved organic carbon. Periodically there were
23 other parameters like that that various experts
24 called me for advice, you know, once they started
25 looking at the data and had specific questions on it 11:22AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 and then I would look into it further, and in some
2 cases I would, you know, make a recommendation and
3 in some cases I said, you know, that's good data,
4 it's kind of up to you in your evaluation how you
5 use it and how you don't use it. 11:22AM

6 Q Dr. Olsen, how is it that CDM did not catch
7 the problem with the filtering on this data related
8 to organic carbon prior to sending it out to the
9 experts for use?

10 A It's a very small dataset and digging into the 11:23AM
11 literature deeper, there's a recommendation for a
12 different type of filter or there's some indications
13 that -- that potentially there's an interference
14 with the type of filter we used. It's not in any --
15 as I could figure out, not in any standard protocol 11:23AM
16 or recommendation, but there is an indication in the
17 literature that there is a potential -- potential
18 problem, so that's why I said -- I just alerted them
19 to all that information. It was really up to them
20 whether they ended up using it or not, but I made 11:23AM
21 the recommendation because of this potential
22 interference or problem with the filter that that
23 data is questionable.

24 Q But, Dr. Olsen, you agree that that
25 potentially problematic data made it through CDM's 11:24AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 QA/QC process?

2 A Again, there wasn't any reason to reject it on
3 the surface. Based on standard protocol or
4 analysis, all the QA/QC was okay. It was their
5 evaluation and questioning it that really alerted us
6 to dig deeper into the literature to see whether
7 there could be a problem with that.

11:24AM

8 Q So is the answer to my question yes?

9 A Our QA -- I think you said our QA/QA didn't
10 catch this, and I was just trying to give you the
11 reason why I didn't catch it. I should have stated
12 we did not catch that initially because it wasn't a
13 standard protocol in review that you would typically
14 do in the quality review that we did.

11:24AM

15 Q Dr. Olsen, where are the error statistics for
16 the sampling methods and lab tests used to generate
17 the data that you refer to in your expert report?

11:24AM

18 A What do you mean by the error statistics?

19 Q What do you understand error statistics to be?

20 A I don't have the faintest idea what you mean.
21 So that's why I'm asking you to explain it.

11:25AM

22 Q Okay. Dr. Olsen, have you ever computed a
23 rate of error associated with an environmental
24 sampling dataset?

25 A A rate of error, again, you're going to have

11:25AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 to elaborate on that.

2 Q You've never computed a rate of error?

3 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

4 A That's such a broad meaning, I don't know what
5 you're referring to. You mean analytical error? 11:25AM

6 Q Correct. That's one type of error.

7 A Okay. That narrows it a little bit. I need
8 some more help here.

9 Q Do you know how to compute the range of error,
10 analytical error? 11:25AM

11 A Tell me what you are referring to here. Maybe
12 if you tell me how you do it, I'll have a different
13 terminology for it.

14 Q Well, for example, have you ever heard of a
15 t-test? 11:26AM

16 A Yeah, uh-huh.

17 Q What's a t-test?

18 A T-test is a comparison of two datasets to see
19 if they're comparable. It's a parametric test. You
20 have to have a normal distribution to make those two 11:26AM
21 t-tests, and you do it at a particular confidence
22 level, so you can make it at a 95 percent confidence
23 level one set of data versus another set of data.

24 Q Okay, and have you had experience in the past
25 performing t-tests on environmental sampling data? 11:26AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A Yes.

2 Q Did you perform a t-test analysis on the
3 environmental sampling data described in your
4 report?

5 A Why would you have done that? I don't 11:26AM
6 understand. We didn't do it because I don't see
7 anywhere where it would have been appropriate to do.

8 Q Well, is it appropriate in instances where you
9 are comparing datasets?

10 A Not in this case. 11:26AM

11 Q Why not?

12 A This -- that type of statistical testing was
13 not done in this, and that wasn't the purpose of
14 this type of test, to do statistical comparisons of
15 various data to see whether they were comparable or 11:27AM
16 not.

17 Q For example, the table we looked at earlier
18 that had the -- I think it's Table 6.4-2A.

19 A Yeah.

20 Q Do you recall that table? 11:27AM

21 A Yeah.

22 Q That's a comparative analysis; correct?

23 A Yeah, qualitative comparison of data.

24 Q It's not quantitative?

25 A Well, the data is quantitative, but no t-tests 11:27AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 or anything were done on that data.

2 Q Why not?

3 A That wasn't -- a t-test isn't appropriate in
4 my opinion for the data that we're looking at.

5 Q Dr. Olsen, do you agree that the dataset, the 11:27AM
6 environmental sampling dataset that you're working
7 off of in this case has a lot of variability in it?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Do you acknowledge that there are -- pick a
10 parameter, any parameter in this case, outliers -- 11:28AM

11 A Yes.

12 Q -- within the dataset?

13 A Yeah, there were some, uh-huh.

14 Q And do you agree that a dataset with a lot of
15 variability and with a few outlier values can skew 11:28AM
16 the ability of a scientist to make meaningful
17 interpretations based on averages or mean values
18 across the dataset?

19 A That's a long question. Can you break that
20 down and restate it? Maybe we can do it in parts or 11:28AM
21 maybe I can write down the first part and then --

22 MR. GEORGE: Let's read it back. I think
23 it is a one-part question but it is long.

24 (Whereupon, the court reporter read
25 back the previous question.) 11:28AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A With mean values?

2 Q Or averages.

3 A Average -- if that's all you use potentially
4 and if you didn't consider the outliers potentially,
5 that's a pretty general statement of -- you know, it 11:29AM
6 doesn't reflect what we did, but if you did that, if
7 you included the outliers and only looked at
8 averages, which we didn't do, there could be,
9 depending on the particular dataset, there could
10 be -- there could be some -- what did you 11:29AM
11 characterize it as?

12 Q Some skewing in the ability of a scientist to
13 make meaningful interpretations.

14 A Skewing, that's an interesting -- that's an
15 interesting terminology, skewing. If you mean 11:29AM
16 biased --

17 Q Sure.

18 A -- or coming up with wrong conclusions, that
19 all, you know, depends on how many outliers there
20 were and the population distribution. You know, so 11:30AM
21 many things, it's hard to answer your question with
22 a yes or no. Sorry.

23 Q Let's try to simplify it. Do you agree that a
24 dataset with a lot of variability and a number of
25 outliers can affect the ability of a scientist to 11:30AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 make meaningful interpretations of that data based
2 on averages?

3 A Based on averages alone, potentially.

4 Q Okay, and, Dr. Olsen, I think you said you,
5 and I assume you meant CDM as well, didn't perform 11:30AM
6 analysis based on averages; right?

7 A Not averages alone.

8 Q Okay. Are you aware that there are other
9 experts retained by Motley Rice working in this case
10 off of the dataset that you provided? 11:30AM

11 A Yes.

12 Q Okay. Are they in any instance using averages
13 to draw conclusions?

14 A I'd have to go back and look at their data,
15 and it may be appropriate to use averages depending 11:31AM
16 on the dataset.

17 Q Dr. Olsen, did you compute a range of
18 variability in the dataset?

19 A A range of variability? Those general
20 statistics are in the PCA reflected by, you know, 11:31AM
21 standard deviations for various parameters for
22 various sets of data. So those statistics are there
23 and reported in the summary, not in our summary
24 tables, but in the databases. What I did report on
25 some of the figures are lower and upper quartiles 11:32AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 and median values. So in that case, I was looking
2 at the range of data.

3 Q So you did evaluate the variability in the
4 dataset?

5 A Yes. 11:32AM

6 Q Okay. Dr. Olsen, did you exclude any data
7 from your analysis based upon the conclusion that
8 the variability around that data or parameter was
9 too extreme for the data to be useful?

10 A We looked at the variability but typically, 11:32AM
11 according to our rules that we had already come up
12 with that are outlined in here about percentage
13 completeness, things like that, it excluded those
14 that may be affected by that. So we didn't have to
15 look at that specifically to exclude pieces of data. 11:33AM

16 Q Okay.

17 A We did exclude some outliers, outlier samples
18 in the analysis, and those are outlaid in the
19 report.

20 Q Okay. Out of the thousands of samples in this 11:33AM
21 case, how many samples did you exclude from your
22 analysis because they were considered to be outliers
23 that are not representative of the conditions being
24 studied?

25 A We excluded a lot of specific parameters. For 11:33AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 instance, I reported -- for instance, there's some
2 sulfate values from the lake we had to exclude.

3 They definitely showed up on our -- one of the ways
4 you look for outliers is look at the probability

5 plots, and I discuss those in here, and I actually

11:33AM

6 -- in one of the appendices we have the probability
7 plots run SW3, which has like 573 samples in it of
8 all the parameters. So you look at those

9 probability plots, and if you see a couple of data

10 that are way out there, you start looking at those,

11:34AM

11 and so I remember, for instance, sulfate on the

12 lakes, and I referred to those, that we excluded

13 those two samples, those two analyses from that,

14 from that particular sample.

15 So there was a lot of cases where we excluded

11:34AM

16 specific data, and a lot of times because we

17 excluded data, that left holes in the analysis, PCA

18 analysis, and that sample could not be used, and

19 that's all outlined. So in that case, because we

20 excluded data, it didn't have enough data to

11:34AM

21 complete a complete analysis of it in the principal

22 component analysis. Those samples were excluded.

23 Other cases we excluded them right up front and

24 those are listed in the report.

25 Q Well --

11:35AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A So, you know, we can go that that section, and
2 I can tell you right away how many we excluded up
3 front because they were extreme outliers overall.
4 I'd have to look up how many were excluded because
5 they were missing individual data pieces. 11:35AM

6 Q All right. Let's divide our discussion for a
7 moment.

8 A Sure.

9 Q The example that you've given me is a part of
10 the data associated with a sample, a particular 11:35AM
11 parameter being excluded or rejected; correct?

12 A Yes.

13 Q But in those instances, you concluded that the
14 balance of the data associated with that sample was
15 reliable; is that right? 11:35AM

16 A That's correct, but what I was trying to say,
17 if there was enough of those for any individual
18 sample, that sample would be rejected.

19 Q But only rejected for purposes of the PCA;
20 correct? 11:35AM

21 A Yes.

22 Q Okay. Let's set aside PCA. We're going to
23 spend some time on PCA. How is it possible that a
24 sample with respect to a reported value for one
25 parameter in that sample can be an outlier but the 11:36AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 overall sample is not an outlier?

2 A Well, in this case, all individual samples --
3 analysis are done individually. So in our opinion,
4 the lab just screwed up on the sulfate analysis. It
5 was obvious. 11:36AM

6 Q It was a lab error --

7 A Yeah.

8 Q -- as opposed to a problem with the sample
9 collection; is that your opinion?

10 A Oh, yes, definitely. 11:36AM

11 Q All right. Let's talk about whole samples and
12 all data associated with a given sample. Okay. You
13 got that reference?

14 A Uh-huh.

15 Q How many samples did you exclude from your 11:36AM
16 analysis because they were considered to be
17 outliers?

18 MR. PAGE: Object to the form. I just want
19 to make this clear. I think it would help us move
20 along. When you say your analysis, sometimes I 11:36AM
21 think Dr. Olsen is thinking about the PCA, and is
22 this line of questions focused on all experts'
23 analysis or all expert qualified data?

24 MR. GEORGE: His analysis, whatever he
25 considers that to be. 11:37AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 MR. PAGE: Oh, his personal analysis.

2 Okay. Thank you, Mr. George.

3 A Again, that's why maybe I elaborated too much
4 there. There's two ways we exclude samples, and the
5 first one is because there's individual components
6 of that sample that make it no good, but there were
7 some samples that we rejected outright up front, and
8 those are listed in Section 6 if you want to go
9 there.

11:37AM

10 Q Let's look there because I'm not recalling
11 what you are talking about. Section 6?

11:37AM

12 A I'll find it here in a minute. The following
13 samples were removed as outliers in selecting
14 corresponding PCA runs. That's in the middle of
15 6-41.

11:38AM

16 Q Okay. So, for example, this first one edge of
17 field spread 073 --

18 A Correct.

19 Q -- was that entire sample rejected as an
20 outlier based upon your review?

11:38AM

21 A Yes.

22 Q Okay. So you concluded that was unreliable
23 based on whatever information you had available to
24 you?

25 A I didn't say it was unreliable. It was a

11:38AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 definite outlier.

2 Q Okay. You didn't consider it to be
3 appropriate to be used in your analysis?

4 A That's right.

5 Q Now, when you say it was removed as an outlier 11:38AM
6 and then you refer at the end to PCA runs --

7 A Yes.

8 Q -- did you remove edge of field spread 73B
9 from just your PCA runs or from all of your analysis
10 in your expert report? 11:39AM

11 A From the PCA runs.

12 Q Well, why would it be appropriate -- I'm
13 sorry. Why would it be inappropriate to use that
14 data associated with that sample in the PCA but
15 appropriate to use it in other analysis? 11:39AM

16 A In our opinion here it would have skewed the
17 PCA analysis and that's why we dropped it.

18 Q Could it not skew other analysis?

19 A I'd have to go back and look at that and see
20 if we dropped it or not, like in the averages or 11:39AM
21 something.

22 Q Okay. You're just not sure whether you
23 dropped it today?

24 A No, I'm not.

25 Q Well, let's look at the table that we've been 11:39AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 talking about some, Table 6.4-2A.

2 A Right.

3 Q Is that sample in this analysis?

4 A I'd have to go back and look to see whether it
5 is or not. 11:40AM

6 Q Okay. You don't know whether you dropped it
7 from that analysis or not?

8 A No.

9 Q The paragraph underneath that says -- strike
10 that. There's some other samples listed here, Lake 11:40AM
11 Sample 1:5 and 2:5. Those are the sulfate?

12 A Right. Looks like we dropped those whole
13 entire samples out.

14 Q What was the problem with the -- on the next
15 page -- the cow manure leachate samples? 11:40AM

16 A Those were done at a different ratio than the
17 standard 20-to-1 ratio. There's only a few of those
18 done and, again, because they were done at a smaller
19 liquid-to-solid ratio, the concentrations were even
20 much more extremely high than the 20-to-1s, which 11:41AM
21 again created some very high concentrations that we
22 deemed outlier and that were really representative
23 or that the 20-to-1 was more representative of
24 leachate than the 4-to-1.

25 Q Dr. Olsen, it appears on all the samples 11:41AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 listed on Page 6-42 that the reason they were
2 excluded was due to extremely high concentrations
3 for a particular variable; is that right?

4 A Well, they were excluded because most of the
5 variables were extremely, extremely high. So, you 11:41AM
6 know, it was reflected in the overall composition.

7 Q So is it your opinion, Dr. Olsen, that those
8 samples are not representative of field conditions?

9 A I didn't say that they couldn't be
10 representative field conditions. It's that I 11:42AM
11 concluded the 20-to-1 were more usable in our
12 dataset and would more represent typical dilutions
13 that you would find on a runoff field.

14 Q Dr. Olsen, what is the statistical test that
15 you used to identify a sample as an outlier because 11:42AM
16 of a, quote, extremely high concentration?

17 A There was no statistical test. It was based
18 on probability plots, that typically these plotted
19 off the lines or way far from the lines of the rest
20 of the data. So they were graphically evaluated in 11:42AM
21 terms of whether they were outliers or not in most
22 cases.

23 Q How far off the line would they have to plot
24 for it to be excluded?

25 A They were usually dots that were separate from 11:42AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 the main line of the body. There's no determination
2 of exactly, you know, how far or what
3 concentrations. These were definitely, you know,
4 extreme, much, much higher concentrations. For
5 instance, the sulfate concentrations, those are in 11:43AM
6 some cases, you know, two to three orders of
7 magnitude, not three orders but, you know, two
8 orders of magnitude above any other sulfate
9 concentrations we've seen. So, you know, these are
10 all good outliers. We didn't do, you know, a 11:43AM
11 particularly Lilford's test or any particular test
12 like that to determine whether these are outliers
13 because there wasn't really -- you know, if you only
14 have four samples, that isn't -- you can't do that
15 type of statistical test. This was more qualitative 11:43AM
16 graphical interpretation of outliers.

17 Q But, Dr. Olsen, you could have done that test
18 across the entire dataset to identify outliers,
19 could you not?

20 A I don't know if that type of test would have 11:43AM
21 been appropriate or not.

22 Q Why would it not be appropriate?

23 A Well, I'm trying to -- I mean, we could have
24 always included that type of analysis in here but,
25 again, I think the graphical way to do this is -- in 11:44AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 my opinion it is entirely appropriate; the way we
2 did it was entirely appropriate.

3 Q But the determinations on outliers were made
4 based upon your subjective judgment looking at a
5 graph; is that correct? 11:44AM

6 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

7 A I don't think these were very subjective.

8 Q Well, what's the criteria then, Dr. Olsen?

9 A It was far away from the rest of the dataset.

10 Q But you can't quantify far? 11:44AM

11 A Well, I did for the sulfate for you, to at
12 least two orders of magnitude different. I'd have
13 to go back and look at those to see how far they
14 were from the other ones but, again, they were, you
15 know, a lot higher concentrations than the 20-to-1 11:44AM
16 and we had a lot more 20-to-1s in it skewed and in
17 my opinion the interpretations of the rest of the
18 dataset, so we left them out.

19 Q Is it true, Dr. Olsen, that CDM did not have a
20 standardized statistical measure for identifying and 11:45AM
21 excluding outliers from its dataset?

22 A That's right. We did not do a statistical
23 evaluation of outliers.

24 Q All right. Dr. Olsen, let's talk about
25 dissolved constituents versus total constituents. 11:45AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Are you familiar with that subject?

2 A Yes, sir.

3 Q Do you agree that a high frequency of reported
4 dissolved concentrations for a particular
5 constituent greater than the total concentration of 11:45AM
6 that same constituent in the same samples can signal
7 problems with analytical methods and the reliability
8 of the data generated from those methods?

9 A Not necessarily.

10 Q Can it ever signal a problem? 11:46AM

11 A Well, in some cases. We always look at that.

12 Q Okay. Dr. Olsen, is it indeed true that you
13 physically cannot have more of a dissolved
14 constituent in a sample than you have of the total
15 measure of that constituent? 11:46AM

16 A Theoretically, but let's consider the example
17 that, say, the dissolved was equal to the total.

18 Q That wasn't my question.

19 A I'm trying to explain the answer.

20 Q Are you going to answer my question as part of 11:46AM
21 the explanation?

22 A Give me the question again.

23 MR. GEORGE: Can you read it back, Lisa?

24 (Whereupon, the court reporter read
25 back the previous question at Page 114, Lines

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 12-15.)

2 A Could you also read my answer?

3 (Whereupon, the court reporter read
4 back the previous answer at Page 114, Lines 15-17.)

5 A I meant to say theoretically you couldn't. I 11:47AM

6 thought I said that first but, I'm sorry, I didn't

7 put that in there. I said it in my mind, but I

8 tried to answer your question first. Theoretically

9 you couldn't, but if I could give an illustration

10 where you have the total equal dissolved, and 11:47AM

11 analytically you have a 50-50 chance that the total

12 is going to be less than dissolved or the dissolved

13 is going to be less than the total. That's just the

14 nature of the analysis, you know, if they're equal.

15 So you can have a 50-50 probability right there, 11:47AM

16 that you're going to get 50 percent that are the

17 other way, and there's nothing wrong with the

18 dataset at all.

19 Q Well, but you had instances in the

20 environmental sampling data that CDM collected in 11:48AM

21 this case that the dissolved being greater than, not

22 equal to, the total concentration of a particular

23 parameter; correct?

24 A Yeah, but I'm saying theoretically the

25 dissolved portion in most cases was almost equal to 11:48AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 the total and if it was, you know, you would have
2 automatically have 50-50 percent.

3 Q Well, let's get out of the theoretical for the
4 moment and let's get into the actual data. Could
5 you turn to Page 3-18. Can you read the second -- 11:48AM
6 in the second paragraph under Section 3-10 the first
7 full sentence?

8 A The dissolved fraction was greater than the
9 total fraction for common cations, sodium 55.9
10 percent, potassium 34 percent and magnesium 38 11:49AM
11 percent and calcium 42.2 percent, and these are all
12 cases, particularly sodium and potassium, that
13 almost all the dissolved -- all the total was equal
14 to the dissolved. I mean, most of the fraction was
15 dissolved. So this would be a case where you would 11:49AM
16 expect higher numbers.

17 Q You would expect the higher number of
18 dissolved than total?

19 A If they're equal concentrations, you would
20 expect 50-50. 11:49AM

21 Q Well, but these weren't equal concentrations,
22 were they?

23 A Well, I'm saying they were almost equal
24 because sodium is almost always in the soluble
25 fraction. 11:49AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q All right. Let me make sure I understand this
2 first sentence. With respect to sodium, you give a
3 percentage of 55.9 percent?

4 A Right.

5 Q What does that mean? 11:50AM

6 A That the total was -- let me see, dissolved
7 fraction was greater than the total of 55.9 percent.

8 Q Okay. So out of all the samples where you
9 measured both total and dissolved sodium, in 55.9
10 percent of the time the reported dissolved 11:50AM
11 concentration was greater than the total
12 concentration; is that right?

13 A That's right, but if they were equal, you
14 would have expected that number to be 50 percent,
15 and I'm saying that sodium in most cases would 11:50AM
16 almost equal the total.

17 Q But they weren't equal, were they?

18 A No, but they were almost equal, so you would
19 expect a number pretty similar to that number.

20 Q Okay, and sodium is not the only instance 11:50AM
21 where you had parameters that with some frequency
22 reported dissolved concentrations greater than total
23 concentrations in the same sample; right?

24 A That's right.

25 Q Okay. If you look at Table 3.10-1, if you 11:50AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 could find that in your report. Do you have the
2 table in front of you, Dr. Olsen?

3 A What's that?

4 Q Table 3.10-1.

5 A Yes. 11:51AM

6 Q What is that table?

7 A It shows all the pairs of percent of where
8 dissolved was greater than totals.

9 Q Okay.

10 A And we did a more thorough analysis in the 11:51AM
11 next table of some of the key parameters, like
12 copper and zinc, showing that these numbers were a
13 lot, lot less, and the frequency of dissolved
14 greater than total was much, much less when --

15 Q When what? 11:52AM

16 A When you exclude some of the analyses that
17 were near the detection limits where you get a more
18 frequency of dissolved and totals because the
19 accuracy isn't there. So those numbers go down
20 tremendously if you just look at the higher detect 11:52AM
21 levels.

22 Q All right. So you're comparing Table 3.10-1
23 to Table 3.10-2?

24 A Yes.

25 Q And the difference between the percentages on 11:52AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 those tables is that for some of the parameters in
2 this analysis, you have eliminated samples that were
3 close to the detection limit; is that right?

4 A Or a -- we didn't eliminate them from analysis
5 or evaluations. We just did another analysis that 11:52AM
6 didn't consider those because they were so near the
7 detection limit.

8 Q Okay, but, Dr. Olsen, for purposes of your
9 analysis in your report, your opinions?

10 A Uh-huh. 11:53AM

11 Q And the PCA analysis that you've done, did you
12 eliminate samples that were reported close to the
13 detection limit?

14 A No.

15 Q Okay. So let's go back to Table 3.10-1. You 11:53AM
16 used dissolved copper and zinc in your PCA analysis,
17 did you not?

18 A No.

19 Q Did you use copper and zinc in your PCA
20 analysis? 11:53AM

21 A The ones I evaluated more thoroughly were
22 total copper and total zinc, and those are the ones
23 that I wrote about most. There were sensitivity
24 runs as I described in there where we compared
25 adding the dissolved, and in my opinion it didn't 11:53AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 change the conclusions, and that's why we did the
2 sensitivity analysis. So in the final evaluations,
3 my opinions are based only upon the total
4 concentrations.

5 Q All right. Let me rephrase my question. Dr. 11:53AM
6 Olsen, you used the total copper and total zinc
7 parameters in your PCA analysis; correct?

8 A That's right.

9 Q Did you use sodium in your PCA?

10 A Yes. 11:54AM

11 Q What is the percent reported for those three
12 constituents where in the sampling data the
13 dissolved amount of the constituent exceeded the
14 total? Let's do zinc first.

15 A On Table 3.10-1 which considers the whole 11:54AM
16 dataset, it's 36.7 percent.

17 Q That's copper?

18 A And the next table it goes down to, you know,
19 4 percent and 7 percent if you get away -- if you
20 don't consider some of the low detect values. 11:54AM

21 Q If you don't consider some of the values that
22 you actually used in your PCA; is that right?

23 A I stated it clearly that none of these were
24 used in the PCA. None of the dissolveds were used
25 in the PCA, just the totals. 11:54AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Well, but the --

2 A Except for the sensitivity ones.

3 Q The sample itself and the reported value for
4 total was used; correct?

5 A Yes.

11:55AM

6 Q Okay. What about with respect to zinc; what
7 are the number of instances in which the reported
8 dissolved fraction exceeded the reported total value
9 for zinc?

10 A 27.8. Again, that number is a lot less if you
11 consider -- don't consider some of the ones near the
12 detection limit.

11:55AM

13 Q All right. What about sodium, Dr. Olsen?

14 A Sodium is 55.9 percent and, again, we've
15 already discussed, because sodium is mostly always
16 dissolved, dissolves and total are almost always
17 equal, and if they're equal, you have a number that
18 was 50 percent automatically.

11:55AM

19 Q That's an issue unique to sodium?

20 A No. There's a whole bunch of these, sodium,
21 potassium, magnesium, all, you know, of the ones
22 that are mostly dissolved in solution.

11:55AM

23 Q Is that true with respect to copper and zinc?

24 A Well, that's a good question. I haven't gone
25 back and looked at copper, how much of that is

11:56AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 dissolved. I know Daniels wrote a paper about how
2 the organic content of poultry litter keeps the
3 copper dissolved and that's why you see so much in
4 the runoff. So a substantial portion of the copper,
5 because it's complex with the organic carbon, is
6 actually in a dissolved form in the environment, but
7 I haven't specifically compared totals to dissolved
8 concentrations for copper.

11:56AM

9 Q Turn back to Page 3-188 of your report, Dr.

10 Olsen. In this same subject, the paragraph beneath
11 the one that we read from a moment ago, you talk
12 about an analysis that you completed, and you refer
13 to this Table 3.10-2 that you describe as the
14 relative percent difference; do you see that?

11:56AM

15 A Which paragraph are you in?

11:57AM

16 Q The second from the bottom.

17 A Okay, okay. Where do you see relative percent
18 difference?

19 Q The last sentence of that paragraph.

20 A Okay. This table also represents the sample
21 counts and percent -- RPD between the two samples is
22 greater than 20 and 35 percent, okay.

11:57AM

23 Q What do you mean by relative percent
24 difference?

25 A Relative percent difference is -- it's defined

11:57AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 in this section here, but it's essentially the two
2 concentrations subtracted from each other, divided
3 by the sum, divided by two of the sum. So it's the
4 difference divided by the average of the two samples
5 times 100 percent and the absolute value of that. 11:58AM

6 Q On the very next page, Dr. Olsen, in the first
7 full paragraph, you are referring to the same Table
8 3.2-10. About halfway down you say, these sample
9 pairs are not considered true laboratory duplicates
10 and the relative percent difference of greater than 11:58AM
11 20 percent would be more appropriate.

12 A Yes.

13 Q Do you see that?

14 A Yes.

15 Q And then directly above it in the sentence 11:58AM
16 that begins with and RPD; do you see that?

17 A Yes.

18 Q You say and relative percent difference of 20
19 percent for water is the typical analytical
20 precision limit for true laboratory duplicates; do 11:58AM
21 you see that?

22 A Yes.

23 Q What does that mean? I don't understand that.
24 What is relative percent difference and how does it
25 apply to duplicates? Help me understand it. 11:59AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A First of all, we need to describe what a
2 duplicate is, and that has a lot of different
3 meanings depending on, you know, how you exactly
4 collect it. So I like it whenever you referred to a
5 duplicate, you know, describe what's being done, and 11:59AM
6 here we're talking about laboratory duplicates, and
7 so when they receive a sample, it's in one container
8 and they split it from that container, and so -- and
9 it undergoes the same procedure. The same person
10 analyzes. Everything is exactly the same in the 11:59AM
11 laboratory, and that's -- so it's under a very well
12 controlled situation, and that's a laboratory
13 duplicate, and typically they like to see the two
14 numbers agree within plus or minus 20 percent, just
15 recognizing that that's the inherent analytical 12:00PM
16 precision in a laboratory where the analyst does it,
17 that it's the same sample that's split.

18 Now, like in the field when Conestoga-Rovers
19 selected their samples, those aren't true
20 duplicates. You know, they collected another sample 12:00PM
21 after we did. So it's not like a laboratory
22 duplicate. So you would expect a much higher
23 percentage of precision here than the plus or minus
24 20, and so when we were comparing these samples,
25 again, they weren't laboratory duplicates, they were 12:00PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 field duplicates, and so I'm saying, you know,
2 because of that, there's more less precision than
3 they did in the lab that has that plus or minus 20.

4 Q All right. Let me back up and see because I
5 can understand the lab. That makes some sense to me 12:01PM
6 what happens in the lab.

7 A Yeah, yeah.

8 Q Is it true, Dr. Olsen, in a typical lab
9 setting where you're evaluating an environmental
10 sample and you've got a true lab duplicate, that 12:01PM
11 sort of a rule of thumb for testing the precision of
12 the analytical method is no more than 20 percent
13 relative percent difference?

14 A That's right.

15 Q Okay. All right. Now, why would you apply 12:01PM
16 relative percent difference, which is a concept that
17 you've described as related to duplicates, to the
18 dissolved versus total concentrations of a
19 constituent in the same sample?

20 A Again, just to try to get a feel for how 12:01PM
21 different those analysis were and, you know, back to
22 that hypothesis or I shouldn't say hypothesis but
23 that fact that if they aren't different, you'd
24 automatically expect a 50 percent dissolved versus
25 total switchover, you know. If they're actually the 12:02PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 same number, that is, the relative percent
2 difference is zero, you're automatically going to
3 have a 50 percent chance for -- the numbers are
4 going to be 50 percent that dissolved is less
5 than -- is greater than total and so, you know, if 12:02PM
6 we have higher relative percent differences, then
7 that chance is less than 50 percent.

8 Q Okay. CDM actually collected what it refers
9 to as duplicates in terms of samples in this case;
10 correct? 12:02PM

11 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

12 A You mean field duplicates?

13 Q Well, however you use the term. Let's turn to
14 Table 3.11.2 -- dash 2. Do you have that table in
15 front of you? 12:03PM

16 A Yeah. 3.11.2-1?

17 Q Dash 2.

18 A Oh, you want 2?

19 Q Yes, sir.

20 A Okay. Gotcha. 12:03PM

21 Q And that table is entitled Average RPD For
22 Selected Parameters in Water; correct?

23 A Yes.

24 Q And you see the far right-hand column is
25 entitled the Number of Duplicate Pairs? 12:03PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A Right.

2 Q So let me ask my question again. CDM
3 collected duplicate pairs of samples as part of its
4 investigation in this case; correct?

5 A That's correct. 12:04PM

6 Q Okay. Now, how many of the -- well, let me
7 back up. You computed relative percent difference
8 between those duplicate pairs; correct?

9 A That's right.

10 Q For each parameter; right? 12:04PM

11 A Yes.

12 Q How many duplicate samples were collected? I
13 can't tell from looking at this.

14 A Well, it probably states in the text, but the
15 maximum number reported on here is 26. 12:04PM

16 Q I actually, to be fair, Dr. Olsen, see a
17 number higher than that --

18 A Oh, you do?

19 Q -- which is 64 beside total dissolved
20 phosphorus. 12:04PM

21 A Maybe we're not looking at the same table
22 here. I didn't look at the table total. I was just
23 looking at the first page. I'm sorry. It depended
24 on the parameter, yeah, because I mean, some -- a
25 lot of parameter -- a lot of samples were only 12:04PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 collected for phosphorus, so there are more
2 duplicates, yeah. So it depends on parameter and
3 you're right. For phosphorus, it looks like there
4 was 64.

5 Q So the maximum number of duplicates that the 12:05PM
6 State collected as part of its investigation in this
7 case is 64; is that right?

8 A Well, I should check the text. It's probably
9 described on -- you can't compute an RPD if there
10 were some non-detect samples, which there were, so 12:05PM
11 there may have been more and we just couldn't
12 compute that, and that's what it says at the bottom
13 of the table, NC, not calculated, because one or
14 both of the result are below detection. So there
15 may have been 60 -- around that number but, you 12:05PM
16 know, there may have been some that we could have
17 used, but it's around that number for phosphorus.

18 Q How did you decide how many duplicate pairs of
19 samples to collect as part of this investigation?

20 A Typically you want to collect, you know, one 12:05PM
21 out of twenty or so. There probably wasn't that
22 many collected. You know, that's kind of a rule of
23 thumb, but you want to collect enough to evaluate
24 your sampling precision and your analytical
25 precision. 12:06PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Do you know how many total samples were
2 collected in this case, not just duplicates but
3 totals?

4 A I don't remember right offhand, yeah.

5 Q Dr. Olsen, did you get anywhere near to the 12:06PM
6 1-in-20 ratio in terms of the number of duplicates?

7 A That's what I'm saying. I think this number
8 is look based on that rule of thumb.

9 Q All right. Somewhere in your report you would
10 report the number of samples and total taken; right? 12:06PM

11 A Yeah, somewhere in there.

12 Q I may look for it over the lunch hour. Dr.
13 Olsen, can you go through the water samples on Table
14 3.11.2-2 and identify verbally on the Record the
15 parameters where the relative percent difference in 12:06PM
16 the duplicates exceeds 20.

17 A Again, for field duplicate that's not a
18 criteria that we would use. That's for laboratory
19 duplicates. So I can do that. I just want to say
20 that that's not an appropriate criteria in my 12:07PM
21 opinion for field samples, but we can go ahead and
22 do it if you want to do it.

23 Q You've made your statement. Can you answer my
24 question? Just call them off over 20?

25 A Vanadium is at 28. Zinc is at 24. These are 12:07PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 dissolved. Aluminum at 50. Total arsenic of 21.

2 Total chromium at 50. Total cobalt at 82. Total

3 coliform at 89. Again, that plus or minus is -- 20

4 is for chemical parameters in a laboratory and it's

5 not for biological parameters. So this would be a

12:07PM

6 bacteria that doesn't have that type of criteria.

7 Total copper is 34. Total iron is 53. Total lead

8 is 64. Total manganese is 33. Total molybdenum is

9 46. Total nickel is 26. Total zinc is 38.

10 Dissolved orthophosphorus by 365.2 is 28. That

12:08PM

11 wasn't our preferred method. Next one is one of our

12 preferred methods for phosphorus. Soluble reactive

13 phosphorus is not over 20. Sorry. You asked me not

14 to do that. Total dissolved P by 362.2, again not

15 one of the preferred phosphorus analysis method, is

12:08PM

16 31. Rest of the Ps are below 20, except the total P

17 by 60-20 is right at 21. Ammonium nitrate is 22.

18 Skipping through a bunch of these, parameters that

19 are below 20, TKN is 45, TSS is 50, again some

20 biological parameters that are high. Coliform at

12:09PM

21 40, E. coli 63, Enterococci at 67, fecal coliform at

22 69, Salmonella at 73, Staphylococcus at 41. Again,

23 that plus or minus 20 doesn't apply to those, and 17

24 beta-estradiol right at 24 percent.

25 Q Dr. Olsen, how many of those parameters that

12:09PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 you've just read off which exceed a relative percent
2 difference between original sample and duplicate of
3 20 percent were used in your PCA?

4 A Total arsenic, coliform, total copper, total
5 iron, total manganese, total nickle, total zinc, 12:10PM
6 TKN, TSS and then the bacteria, coliform, E. coli,
7 Enterococci, fecal coliform, Staphylococcus and,
8 again, I want to put on the Record and make very
9 sure that plus or minus 20 percent doesn't really
10 apply to bacteria, and that plus or minus is not an 12:10PM
11 appropriate evaluation criteria for field
12 duplicates.

13 Q All right. Dr. Olsen, if I kept track, and
14 hopefully you'll trust me on this, I heard 14 of
15 your 26 parameters that you used in your PCA had 12:11PM
16 duplicates versus original with a relative percent
17 difference greater than 20 percent; is that right?

18 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

19 Q Does that sound right?

20 A Again, given the assumption that that's the 12:11PM
21 right criteria to use, 20 percent, which I've
22 already said it isn't.

23 Q Let's talk for a moment about the bacteria.
24 Every one of your bacteria analysis of duplicates
25 had a relative percent difference greater than 41 12:11PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 percent; correct?

2 A Yes.

3 Q Okay. So what that means, if I understand
4 this correctly, Dr. Olsen, is that when you -- when
5 the lab analyzes a sample that was taken at the same 12:11PM
6 time from the same location for bacteria, you've got
7 an original and a duplicate, and they analyze and
8 count the number of bacteria, they're going to get a
9 difference in those two reported values of at least
10 41 percent; is that right? 12:12PM

11 A Well, that's an average, so there's a range of
12 those, and that's for only three samples that looks
13 like it was done for, so --

14 Q I mean, they could get up to a 69 percent
15 difference in fecal coliform; correct? 12:12PM

16 A Yeah, based on this determination, that's the
17 numbers that we got for those, for bacteria.

18 Q So what does that amount of difference between
19 original and duplicate pairs tell you about the
20 precision and reliability of that data? 12:12PM

21 A Just tells me that biology and bacteria are
22 variable in the environment when you collect two
23 samples, and we knew that going in. I mean, that's
24 what Dr. Harwood originally said. It's -- you know,
25 the variability in bacteria is -- there's a lot of 12:13PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 variability in the environment, so --

2 Q Given that variability, Dr. Olsen, how did you
3 determine that the values that you used for bacteria
4 in your analysis were representative?

5 A I believe they're representative because the 12:13PM
6 samples that we collected were representative of the
7 environment, and this is the typical variability
8 that you're going to get.

9 Q Did you perform any statistical tests or
10 formal evaluations to confirm your belief that the 12:13PM
11 bacteria counts reported in the dataset were
12 representative?

13 A We didn't do any, as I say, statistics tests
14 on comparability.

15 Q Dr. Olsen, you've said a time or two that you 12:13PM
16 don't believe the 20 percent, relative percent
17 difference is the proper criteria to evaluate the
18 duplicates shown on Table 3.2 -- I'm sorry,
19 3.11.2-2; correct?

20 A That's right. 12:14PM

21 Q What is the relative criteria; how much
22 relative percent difference is too much?

23 A Typically for field analysis, I think the
24 number is plus or minus, you know, 35 percent or so,
25 so you need to look in that range but, again, 12:14PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 depending on the particular parameter, there may be
2 reasons why it's more variable.

3 Q So your total zinc exceeds that standard;
4 correct?

5 A Total zinc is just over that number a little 12:14PM
6 bit. So 38 percent versus 35, you know, that's
7 pretty close.

8 Q Did you exclude the zinc data from your
9 analysis?

10 A No. 12:14PM

11 Q Why not?

12 A Not the total zinc. Well, again, that was
13 close enough to the plus or minus 35 percent in my
14 opinion.

15 Q That's close enough? 12:15PM

16 A Yes. It's still usable data.

17 Q I'm sorry, how do you measure close enough?

18 A Well, it's only 38 versus 35 and, you know,
19 looking over all this whole dataset, we did not
20 exclude any data based on RPDs. We did some 12:15PM
21 qualifications of it, which alerts everyone that,
22 you know, some of this data you should use with
23 caution, but overall it doesn't affect my opinion of
24 usability about it.

25 Q Dr. Olsen, when you earlier said 35 percent is 12:15PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 an appropriate standard, what was your basis for
2 that statement?

3 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

4 A I said that in the literature, there's some
5 suggestion that 35 percent is a better number for
6 your RPD values from the field and, again, there's
7 no hard and fast rules for that and the only hard
8 and fast rule that we know of is the plus or minus
9 20 percent for actual laboratory data where it's
10 well controlled.

12:15PM

12:16PM

11 Q Can you identify the literature that you are
12 referring to?

13 A I'd have to go back and look for that.

14 Q You didn't exclude any samples from your
15 analysis, including your PCA analysis, due to high
16 reported relative percent differences, did you?

12:16PM

17 A No. Some of these would be qualified but we
18 didn't exclude any data.

19 Q Qualified where?

20 A In the database.

12:16PM

21 Q Okay. Was the zinc qualified because of the
22 relative percent difference in the database?

23 A I doubt it. I'd have to go back and look at
24 that and it would be qualified for just particular
25 samples that had the high RPDs.

12:16PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 MR. GEORGE: Let's take a lunch break here.

2 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now off the Record.

3 The time is now 12:17 p.m.

4 (Following a lunch recess at 12:17
5 p.m., proceedings continued on the Record at 1:23
6 p.m.)

7 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Record.

8 The time is 1:24 p.m.

9 Q Dr. Olsen, we've talked a time or two about
10 the two edge of field samples collected from Mr. 01:23PM
11 Fite's property where he grazes cattle; do you
12 recall that?

13 A Yes.

14 Q Let me hand you what we've marked as Exhibit 2
15 to your deposition. Do you recognize Exhibit 2? 01:23PM

16 A Yes.

17 Q What is it?

18 A It's a sheet from a field notebook of sampling
19 that occurred March 31st of this year.

20 Q And you've seen other field notebooks in 01:24PM
21 connection with sampling efforts in this case;
22 correct?

23 A Yes.

24 Q The initial at the bottom is -- is it RC?

25 A Yes. 01:24PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Who is RC?

2 A That's Rocheda, Bert's employee, Lithochimeia
3 employee.

4 Q And the date of this particular field notebook
5 is what? 01:24PM

6 A I already said 3-31-08.

7 Q I'm sorry if I missed that. Do you see the
8 reference to Mr. Fite on the left-hand side of the
9 page?

10 A Yes. 01:24PM

11 Q And could you read the two sentences there
12 that begin with Mr. Fite and continue on to the
13 next?

14 A Mr. Fife (sic) is running rodeo stock on field
15 to be sampled first. This field has never been 01:25PM
16 applied with poultry waste.

17 Q And then you see over on the right-hand side
18 the reference to EOFCP1B and 1A?

19 A Yes.

20 Q Those are the edge of field samples? 01:25PM

21 A Well, they were labeled edge of field. They
22 really weren't edge of field samples as I've already
23 described.

24 Q I thought you told me earlier that you
25 conceded that at least one of them was an edge of 01:25PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 field sample?

2 A No.

3 Q Did I mishear that?

4 A No -- yeah, I never did say that.

5 Q You haven't looked at the photographs? 01:25PM

6 A No, I haven't yet, but I know where they were.

7 They weren't on -- well, I guess you could interpret

8 what I said. One was near the road. So I guess you

9 could say that was edge of field, but it wasn't a

10 runoff sample. That sample was a ponded sample, and 01:25PM

11 that's what I was referring to. It was a pond

12 sample, and it wasn't typically a runoff from an

13 edge of field as our other samples were that we

14 labeled edge of field.

15 Q Was it raining at the time these samples were 01:26PM

16 collected?

17 A It had rained before. I don't think it was

18 raining at this time.

19 Q And you weren't present when these samples

20 were collected; right? 01:26PM

21 A No.

22 Q And you see where on the field notebook there

23 is a representation that this field has never been

24 applied with poultry waste?

25 MR. PAGE: Object to the form. 01:26PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A You want me to read that sentence again? I
2 already read it.

3 Q Well, do you have any reason to doubt the
4 accuracy of that statement?

5 A No. Mr. Fife (sic) said it. 01:26PM

6 Q Well, do you believe him or not?

7 A Well, that's what he said.

8 Q Well, do you believe him or not?

9 A Yes. It doesn't mean poultry waste has never
10 gotten on to the field through either groundwater, 01:26PM
11 springs, dust, application by nearby fields and et
12 cetera, as I discussed this morning.

13 Q You've investigated that?

14 A As I already said, we looked at the spring
15 data and, again, this one sample was near where they 01:27PM
16 transport.

17 Q I'm sorry. Near where what transports?

18 A Near the road where cattle -- excuse me, where
19 poultry waste is transported, and there's other
20 fields in the area. 01:27PM

21 Q Are you taking the position, Dr. Olsen, that
22 the samples collected from Mr. Fite's property where
23 cattle were grazing actually reflect poultry litter
24 that blew off of a truck that was driving down the
25 road? 01:27PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A No, I didn't say that. I'm saying there's a
2 possibility that these are not reflective, which I
3 already talked about this morning, not reflective of
4 cattle leachate and cattle runoff exclusively, and
5 they may not be reflective of cattle at all because
6 of the way that cattle is deposited on a field and
7 the way these samples were collected and that
8 there's other possible ways these could have been
9 contaminated.

01:28PM

10 Q Are those samples representative of a field
11 where cattle was grazed?

01:28PM

12 A We're not talking about representative of a
13 field. We're talking about representative of
14 leachate from a field, and I'm saying they may not
15 be representative of leachate from a field.

01:28PM

16 Q What's the difference between leachate and
17 runoff?

18 A Again, at least one of these was not a runoff
19 sample. It is just ponded on the field. The other
20 one was actually flowing, but whether that actually
21 flowed over any cattle manure, you know, it's pretty
22 hard to tell at this point and whether that cattle
23 manure even leached.

01:28PM

24 Q Do you think water flowed over it and it
25 didn't leach?

01:29PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A I'm saying, yeah, because a lot of the dried
2 cattle patties don't leach a lot.

3 Q Dr. Olsen, what has occurred since you
4 authored your report in May of this year and today
5 to cause you to doubt the representativeness of the 01:29PM
6 cattle edge of field samples?

7 A Well, I always did. You know, I've been
8 thinking about it a lot more since then just because
9 those two samples don't look like the other cattle
10 leachate we have, the leachates and the springs, and 01:29PM
11 I already testified to that. So I always wondered
12 about, you know, what's different about these
13 samples, so --

14 Q You discussed these samples in your report at
15 length, do you not? 01:29PM

16 A Yeah, and I say they aren't -- and I make the
17 point in the report that, you know, that they aren't
18 similar to the other ones we have. I said that and
19 I said that, you know, as far as the principal
20 components, cattle plots all over the place if you 01:30PM
21 look at these four samples. Now, if --

22 Q Show me --

23 A Go ahead.

24 Q Are you through? I didn't mean to cut you
25 off. 01:30PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A Now, if you actually get down and look at the
2 concentrations, you know, there's a lot of
3 concentrations in these two samples that
4 individually-wise are different than both other
5 cattle leachate and poultry. 01:30PM

6 MR. PAGE: Is something funny, Mr. George?

7 MR. GEORGE: I'm sorry?

8 MR. PAGE: Is something funny?

9 MR. GEORGE: My head is turned digging in a
10 box. I'm not sure what you're talking about.

11 MR. PAGE: Just a minute ago you were kind
12 of laughing. I mean, is there something funny going
13 on in this deposition that you want to share with
14 us?

15 MR. GEORGE: I don't think I have to share 01:30PM
16 anything with you.

17 MR. GRAVES: Is that an objection, Mr.
18 Page?

19 MR. PAGE: Yeah, it is.

20 MR. GRAVES: What's the objection? Just 01:30PM
21 state your objection.

22 MR. PAGE: I wish you wouldn't laugh and
23 make faces while the witness is answering questions.
24 That's my objection.

25 MR. GEORGE: I'm not going to comment on 01:31PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 that, Mr. Page.

2 Q Dr. Olsen, let me hand you what is marked as
3 Exhibit 3 to your deposition. Can you identify
4 Exhibit 3 for the Record? It's a collection of lab
5 reports, but could you provide a general
6 description, please?

01:31PM

7 A They're lab reports from a laboratory called
8 Environmental Microbiology Laboratory, Incorporated,
9 typically referred to as EML, and EML is doing
10 bacterial analysis of samples collected from the
11 watershed.

01:32PM

12 Q EML is the principal lab that CDM used for its
13 bacterial work on surface water samples; is that
14 right?

15 A That's correct.

01:32PM

16 Q Okay. To the extent there is bacterial data
17 that's used in your analysis, does it generally come
18 from EML?

19 A Yes.

20 Q Okay. Could you turn -- I need some help in
21 interpreting some of these things. Could you turn
22 to the page that at the bottom is number ending in
23 3, 0003, and at the top you see your name. You're
24 listed as the client; correct?

01:32PM

25 A Yes, uh-huh.

01:33PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Okay. Just to the right of that, there is a
2 series of dates. Do you see those?

3 A Yes.

4 Q And on this particular one, for example, it
5 says date of sampling 4-20-2006; do you see that? 01:33PM

6 A I have the three on mine. So you're not
7 looking at the last three; you're looking at the
8 second to the last three?

9 Q No.

10 A There's lot of threes here. You want 33? 01:33PM

11 Q Yes, sir. I'm sorry, I didn't realize there
12 was two sets of three. Thank you.

13 A I was at the second set. Okay.

14 Q Just so we're clear, let's identify this page.
15 At the bottom it's Bates number Olsen 0000773.0003; 01:33PM
16 correct?

17 A That's correct. I'm on the right page now.

18 Q Thank you. The date of sampling on this
19 particular report is listed as 4-20-2006; do you
20 see that? 01:33PM

21 A Yes.

22 Q What does that reflect; what does that mean,
23 date of sampling?

24 A Well, these were data collected by USGS, and
25 typically we don't do their analysis. They do a 01:34PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 cooperative program with the State, but their labs
2 were not set up to do the breadth of analysis of all
3 the different types of bacteria that we wanted, so
4 we had a cooperative agreement with them, and they
5 would send splits of their samples to a laboratory. 01:34PM
6 So they sampled it on 4-20-2006.

7 Q And when you say sampled, Dr. Olsen, you mean
8 that's the data which this particular water sample
9 was collected from river or whatever it was
10 collected from; right? 01:34PM

11 A Yeah, and if you go over to the chain of
12 custody, you can see that Monica Allen did that
13 sampling for the USGS on 4-20-06 and, you know, she
14 actually has the time there of at 12 -- I can't read
15 her writing for sure. Looks like 1230 and it was 01:35PM
16 shipped at 1600 that day.

17 Q Okay.

18 A But the sampling was done on 4-20, and that's
19 what that reflects.

20 Q Thank you. Dr. Olsen, the next heading are 01:35PM
21 labeled as date of receipt and it shows the
22 following date, 4-21-2006; do you see that?

23 A Yes.

24 Q And that was the date this sample was received
25 by whom? 01:35PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A That's the laboratory. Again, you can see
2 that on the next page. Ann Morrissey at EML
3 received the sample the next morning at 9:30 a.m. on
4 4-21-06.

5 Q Okay. The next date is the date of prep. 01:35PM
6 What does that mean?

7 A That's -- they immediately started the
8 analytical procedure, which in this case means a
9 series of dilutions, put them in an incubator and
10 letting the plates start to grow as I understand. 01:36PM

11 Q And what is the date of analysis of 4-23-2006?

12 A I would assume that's when they actually took
13 the plates out of the incubator and did the counts
14 on them.

15 Q At what time on, if you know, can you tell 01:36PM
16 from your records there, on 4-21 did the prep of the
17 sample begin?

18 A I don't know. You can't tell from this. They
19 got it at 9:30 a.m.

20 Q It was collected at 12:30 on the 20th and was 01:36PM
21 received in the lab at 9:00 a.m. the following day?

22 A 9:30 a.m.

23 Q 9:30 a.m., okay. So a span of nine hours
24 between collection and receipt by the lab; is that
25 right? 01:36PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A More than that.

2 Q Oh, it was 12:30 in the day, not 12:30 at
3 night?

4 A Yeah.

5 Q So it would have been a span of 21 hours? 01:36PM

6 A Yeah, about 21 hours.

7 Q Okay. Thank you. Now, the next date is the
8 date of the report. What does that mean?

9 A That's the date they generated this report, so
10 that should reflect the same. That's when they 01:37PM
11 wrote this up.

12 Q Okay.

13 A This report that we see in front of us.

14 Q Now, if you'll turn back a page in the stack
15 to 0002, do you see that? 01:37PM

16 A Yes, uh-huh.

17 Q Some of these reports only have date of
18 sampling, date of receipt and date of report, no
19 date of prep or date of analysis; do you see that
20 difference? 01:37PM

21 A Yes.

22 Q Why is it different?

23 A I don't know for sure why they forgot to add
24 that in some of these.

25 Q Can you tell at what time the sample that's 01:37PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 shown at 7-73.002 was collected?

2 A Well, this is all the same sample. This is
3 just one sample we have here. It's just one sample,
4 Chewy. So it was all done at the same time, just
5 one shipment, one, you know, one, you know -- all of
6 the different bacteria, seven different bacteria but
7 it was just one sample that was shipped. It was
8 sampled the same time, received at the same time,
9 and I don't know, you know, if they had different

01:38PM

10 prep times for the Campylobacter (sic) versus the
11 others ones or not. It's not reflected on here.

01:38PM

12 Q Dr. Olsen, did CDM follow any particular hold
13 time procedure which precluded the use of bacteria
14 enumeration analysis conducted more than so many
15 days or so many hours after a sample was collected
16 in the field?

01:39PM

17 A No.

18 Q Why not?

19 A We actually looked at that, and there's
20 variable recommendations in the literature, and
21 there's variable results depending on, you know, how
22 long it is, depending on what program you are
23 sampling under. So some of those are much longer
24 than 24 hours, and that shows that there isn't any
25 effect of bacterial data. Ultimately, you know, I

01:39PM

01:39PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 left it to Dr. Harwood to evaluate, you know, the
2 quality of this particular set of data, the EML
3 data.

4 Q Okay. Can you refer me to any literature that
5 you're recalling that would specify up to a 01:39PM
6 24-hour -- did you say 24-hour hold time for
7 bacteria?

8 A I think there's a lot of literature that
9 specify more than a 24-hour hold time. I can get
10 you all that. There's some up to 96 hours that show 01:40PM
11 there's no difference, and because of all that
12 literature, we did not qualify any of the data.

13 Q Okay. None of the bacteria data was qualified
14 or rejected based on hold times; correct?

15 A None of EML data as far as I know. 01:40PM

16 Q Okay. You agree that the analysis that is
17 occurring at EML with respect to the -- these
18 bacteria samples is enumeration; do you understand
19 that term?

20 A Yes, I think I do. 01:40PM

21 Q Or counting --

22 A Yes.

23 Q -- bacteria?

24 A Yes.

25 Q Okay, and you agree with me that the hold 01:40PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 times from collection until analysis on the bacteria
2 data that was analyzed by EML exceeds eight hours?

3 A What were the two dates?

4 Q Well, no two particular dates. Are you

5 aware --

01:41PM

6 A Well, you have to look at the -- when it was
7 received and, you know, when it was prepped versus
8 analysis time.

9 Q Let me ask this.

10 A Because they start -- that's when the analysis

01:41PM

11 really starts. You know, they get it right in the
12 incubator and that's when -- that's the critical
13 time.

14 Q All of the bacteria samples were collected in
15 northeast Oklahoma or northwest Arkansas; right?

01:41PM

16 A Yes.

17 Q And the actual lab that analyzed these is
18 located in where?

19 A California.

20 Q Okay. So I assume, unless CDM had its own
21 plane and flew back and forth, that you Fed Ex'd
22 these samples; is that right?

01:41PM

23 A Yes. In this case USGS Fed Ex'd them, the
24 sample we're looking at.

25 Q Are you aware of any instance in which a lab

01:41PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 would have received a sample within eight hours of
2 it being collected?

3 A Given the Fed Ex schedule, it was typically
4 over eight hours.

5 Q Okay. You said that you had looked at some 01:42PM
6 literature around hold times for bacteria. Did you
7 ever consult any EPA publications or guidelines to
8 see what they recommended?

9 A Yeah, and that's what I was referring to, the
10 literature. Again, that's in my opinion. Once I 01:42PM
11 looked at it and the actual scientific evaluations
12 behind it, that, you know, there was variable hold
13 times, and there was in my opinion variable
14 recommendation times by different agencies.

15 Q Well, you agree that EPA is a credible agency 01:42PM
16 in the areas of environmental sampling and analysis;
17 right?

18 A Yes.

19 Q Okay. In fact, you've done considerable work
20 for EPA, have you not? 01:42PM

21 A Yes.

22 Q You believe their standards are in keeping
23 with the rigors of the scientific methods?

24 A Yes.

25 Q Let me refer you to what I've marked as 01:42PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Exhibit 4 to your deposition. Can you read the
2 title of Exhibit 4 first?

3 A Improved Enumeration Methods For the
4 Recreational Water Quality Indicators, Enterococci
5 and -- I can't even pronounce these -- E. coli. 01:43PM

6 Q And you do agree, do you not, Dr. Olsen, that
7 some of the types of bacteria that were enumerated
8 in these samples by EML were Enterococci and E.
9 coli?

10 A That's correct. 01:43PM

11 Q Can you turn to Page 3 in this EPA publication
12 under sample collection, preservation and storage;
13 do you see that section?

14 A Yes.

15 Q And could you read for the Record the third 01:44PM
16 sentence in that paragraph?

17 A Samples should not be held longer than six
18 hours prior to analysis. An analysis should be
19 completed within eight hours after collection of
20 samples. 01:44PM

21 Q Did you meet EPA's recommendations as stated
22 in this exhibit on Page 3 with respect to any of the
23 bacteria analysis completed for this case?

24 A Not the EML samples.

25 Q Well, were there another set of samples not 01:44PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 analyzed by EML for bacteria?

2 A Yes.

3 Q Who analyzed those?

4 A USGS did, and they did it immediately.

5 Q Okay, and you believe those would have been 01:44PM
6 analyzed within eight hours?

7 A Yes.

8 Q Dr. Olsen, in light of your failure to follow
9 EPA's recommendation regarding holding times, what
10 is your basis on Page 1-1 of your report, if you 01:45PM
11 could turn there, for the statement that the
12 analytical procedures are consistent with
13 recommended methods by federal and state agencies
14 with respect to bacteria?

15 A It's the only recommended method out there 01:45PM
16 and, again, I have literature that shows that other
17 holding times are appropriate also, and again we
18 consulted with Dr. Harwood, who is our bacteria
19 expert, and she was very comfortable with the --
20 getting these shipped Federal Express overnight to 01:45PM
21 EML.

22 Q Are you aware of any contradictory statement
23 by EPA with respect to the hold times for bacteria
24 enumeration in water samples?

25 A I remember that there is, yes, in other 01:46PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 programs that I pulled up at different times if I
2 remember right and certainly in the scientific
3 literature where people have done the studies with
4 different holding times there. In some cases there
5 didn't seem to be a particular difference for a
6 certain bacteria.

01:46PM

7 Q What do you mean there wouldn't be a
8 difference for certain bacteria?

9 A With different holding times.

10 Q I still don't understand what you mean by
11 didn't seem to be a difference.

01:46PM

12 A Results were not different reflecting variable
13 holding times.

14 Q How can the period of holding time or the
15 length of the holding time affect the results of
16 bacteria samples?

01:46PM

17 A In most cases it's -- if they're kept cold,
18 like they were, you may have some decrease in
19 concentrations, though typically these numbers that
20 we're reporting may be conservatively low. I think
21 that was one of the reasons that Dr. Harwood was
22 comfortable using this data. If anything, you know,
23 we're reporting conservatively low numbers.

01:47PM

24 Q And is that because you believe bacteria die
25 from the moment of collection?

01:47PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A Again, you'd have to ask her specifically, and
2 I do remember some studies talking about the
3 temperature that you hold it at and what happens.
4 I'd have to go back and look at those.

5 Q Did you see studies that indicate that 01:47PM
6 bacteria can actually reproduce during the holding
7 period and end up with a greater as opposed to a
8 lesser number?

9 A The studies, if I remember right, at the 4
10 degrees that we hold the samples that that wasn't a 01:47PM
11 problem, but I would have to go back and look at
12 that. That's usually set up at a higher temperature
13 but I'd have to go back and look at those studies.

14 Q Can you identify for me or did you identify in
15 your report, perhaps is the better way to handle 01:48PM
16 this, any of the studies or scientific literature
17 that you are referring to with respect to holding
18 times for bacteria?

19 A It's in my considered material. I'd have to
20 dig through it to see that. 01:48PM

21 Q But in your report, you have not cited those;
22 is that right?

23 A Not that I remember. I can look at the
24 citations but I didn't remember specifically citing
25 those. 01:48PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Let's refer to Page 6-10 of your report, where
2 you discuss something that you referred to as mass
3 balance based on leaching tests. Do you recall that
4 work?

5 A Yes. 01:48PM

6 Q Where was that work done?

7 A What work?

8 Q The leaching tests.

9 A Leaching tests, A & L did the actual leaching
10 tests, but they didn't do all the analysis. We 01:48PM
11 actually composited the samples and mixed them and
12 then sent them to A & L as the actual sample, and
13 they did the 20-to-1 SPLP leaching test.

14 Q Let's take a step back, if we can, for a
15 moment, Dr. Olsen, and could you provide us a 01:49PM
16 description of a leaching test and how it is
17 conducted?

18 A Well, there's a lot of different leaching
19 tests procedures.

20 Q Well, the ones that were conducted in this 01:49PM
21 case, give me a description of what those tests were
22 and how they were done.

23 A Okay. So your question is not leaching tests,
24 it's synthetic precipitation leaching procedure is
25 what you want me to describe; right? 01:49PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Well, Dr. Olsen, on Page 6-10 you refer to
2 leaching tests and I'm asking you to describe how
3 whatever that is was conducted.

4 A Well, on the first -- the second sentence
5 identify what leaching test we did, and so I'm just 01:50PM
6 asking you whether you want me to discuss leaching
7 test or you want me to discuss the specific one.
8 The first one you just said leaching test and then
9 you said you wanted me to describe the one I
10 particularly used. So which one do you want? 01:50PM

11 Q I'm only interested in the one you did.

12 A Okay. That's all I want to know. It's a
13 simple question. This particular procedure is
14 synthetic precipitation leaching procedure,
15 otherwise referred to as SPLP, and it's a method in 01:50PM
16 SW-846, which is methods of analysis of water and
17 wastewater, and it's Method 1312. So it is an EPA
18 -- a method that's supposed to represent and it's
19 designed to determine the availability of both
20 organic and inorganic analytes present in liquid, 01:51PM
21 soils and waste. So in our case we used it to
22 determine leachate quality of waste, in this
23 particular case, both poultry waste and cattle
24 waste, and what this test does is it takes
25 artificial rainwater and you mix it in with the cow 01:51PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 waste or the poultry waste. In this case, you know,
2 we collected a variety of samples. They were sent
3 to our lab in Denver and composited and well mixed,
4 and then sent to A & L to actually add the water to
5 them or the artificial rainfall, and they add two
6 liters of rainwater to 100 grams of waste after it's
7 dried and after it's reduced in diameter to less
8 than 10 millimeters.

01:51PM

9 So for the dry waste we did some compositing

10 -- I mean, for the dry cow manure we did some

01:52PM

11 compositing, but they would further reduce it to

12 make sure it was all less than 10 millimeters

13 because that's what the procedure calls for. So

14 it's maximizing the exposure on to the solid, and

15 then it's rotated in a rotating machine that rotates

01:52PM

16 at -- I forget the exact RPMs but it's a slow

17 rotation of this water and solids in a bottle, and

18 so it's mixing it as it goes along, and I think it's

19 after 24 hours they pull that off and filter the

20 water at 0.45 microns and analyze it for the variety

01:52PM

21 of parameters we requested.

22 Q So try to put it in terms that I understand,

23 and you'll have to bear with me because I'm a little

24 simplistic sometimes. As a general matter, Dr.

25 Olsen, did this test involve taking water and

01:53PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 pouring it on cattle manure or poultry litter and
2 measuring what came off?

3 A No.

4 Q Okay.

5 A I described what you did. You put the two 01:53PM
6 together in the bottle and you rotated it on a
7 rotator and you determined what leached into the
8 water and then analyzed the water. You didn't pour
9 it on it or anything like that.

10 Q I'm sorry. Did you spread the manure for cows 01:53PM
11 or the poultry litter on a field and then measure
12 what came off or did you do it inside a lab?

13 A This is a laboratory procedure designed to
14 represent what happens in the field.

15 Q Tell me about that. What did you do in terms 01:53PM
16 of specifying the setup for these leachate tests to
17 model in those tests the conditions that are present
18 when rain falls on a pasture that either has cow
19 manure or poultry litter in the Illinois River
20 watershed. 01:53PM

21 A I did not do anything. This is an EPA
22 standard method that says it represents -- it's used
23 to determine the variability from solid waste.
24 However, you know, there have been plots done of
25 actual cattle waste and so that, you know, get -- 01:54PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 you know, unfortunately those plots have not done
2 the type of thorough analysis we did on the leachate
3 but they certainly have looked at phosphorus and
4 other constituents, and so there are comparable type
5 things from plots in the field but, again, those are
6 artificial plots, too, in that they design the plot;
7 they put down the plastic; they put so many cow
8 patties on plastic and then they sprinkle water on
9 it, you know. So that's about as close as you get
10 to doing it in the field. But it's still, you
11 know -- it's still a scientific experiment. In our
12 case we did that in the laboratory. And in those
13 case those are called field plots.

01:54PM

01:54PM

14 Q Let's set aside field plots. I do want to
15 talk about those for a moment. Let's get back to
16 the lab leachate tests that you completed. Dr.
17 Olsen, is it your opinion that the measured
18 concentrations of the parameters involved in this
19 test for cattle manure and poultry litter are
20 representative of what occurs in the real
21 environment when rainfall interacts with poultry
22 litter or cattle manure on a pasture?

01:55PM

01:55PM

23 A For most of our samples, and I'd have to
24 check, but for the vast majority of the samples, the
25 concentration that we measured on the edge of field

01:55PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 running off in real-world conditions were much
2 smaller than what you get in these synthetic
3 leachates.

4 Q What edge of field sampling for cow pastures
5 did you use for comparing your cattle manure 01:56PM
6 leachate samples?

7 A We didn't have any representative samples for
8 that.

9 Q Okay.

10 A So I was talking about poultry, poultry waste. 01:56PM

11 Q All right. Let's talk about cattle manure for
12 a moment. What did you do, Dr. Olsen, if anything,
13 to confirm the representativeness of your experiment
14 with respect to what happens to cattle manure in the
15 Illinois River watershed when it rains? 01:56PM

16 A I didn't make any claim to representativeness
17 of cattle manure in here. I did comparison in this
18 particular section of the masses that was done under
19 two identical sets of conditions to compare the two.
20 However, you know, the constituents that we were 01:56PM
21 getting from the cow manure, you know, they were in
22 the few samples that -- for instance, the spring
23 samples that had cow manure in them, too. The
24 concentrations were much higher than the synthetic
25 leachates, which you would expect. I mean, here you 01:57PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 are chunking all the cow manure up and you are
2 exposing a lot more surface, so automatically you
3 are going to get much higher concentrations in these
4 than you would in real-case situations.

5 Q Let me ask, what you are referring to there is 01:57PM
6 the comparison for your characterization of the
7 leachate samples for cattle manure as showing high
8 results. What were you comparing it to?

9 A The spring samples we talked about this
10 morning that had cattle in them. 01:57PM

11 Q Okay. The edge of field samples?

12 A No. I said the spring samples. Remember, we
13 had four samples and we read those into the Record.

14 Q Okay. Let me back up. Maybe I'm not giving
15 the spring samples enough -- 01:57PM

16 A Yeah. I said the spring samples in my opinion
17 were much more representative of interaction with
18 cow manure and what would leach from cow manure than
19 the EDFI samples.

20 Q Are the spring two that you are referring to, 01:58PM
21 which I think is LAL16 and Spring 26, are they in
22 your opinion representative of the impacts of cattle
23 manure on water?

24 A Again, there's only two samples, and we're
25 getting the same type of parameters from those 01:58PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 leachates as we are from the synthetic leachates and
2 the same things that are in the cow. You know, we
3 aren't getting a lot of copper because there's not a
4 lot of copper and in poultry we do. So you go down
5 the list, you know, and it makes sense. Just based
6 on two samples alone, I cannot make a statement
7 that, you know, those two are representative of cow
8 leachate. They look like it compared to the
9 synthetic leachates and what I know is in the solid
10 cow manures, but I cannot with just two samples make
11 a statement that those are representative.

01:58PM

01:58PM

12 Q What, if anything, Dr. Olsen, can you point
13 the court to as being representative of the impacts
14 of cow manure on water in the Illinois River
15 watershed?

01:59PM

16 A We have those two samples and we have the
17 solid samples. We have the synthetic leachate
18 samples. They all give me an indication of what
19 should leach and what should be there and what kind
20 of signature we have, but we don't see it. There
21 just isn't a lot of leaching of cattle waste
22 impacting the environment, and that's why we don't
23 see it.

01:59PM

24 Q When you say you don't see it, you're
25 referring to not seeing it in your principal

01:59PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 component analysis; is that right?

2 A That's correct.

3 Q Okay, and specifically, because you've said
4 that a time or two that you can't see it in your
5 PCA, where would you look to see it; are you talking
6 about a scores plot; what are you referring to?

01:59PM

7 A Typically I'm talking about all the
8 evaluations that we did that there would -- in the
9 water samples here we're talking about. We're only
10 talking about -- we're talking about leachate. We
11 would see a -- if it was a major, dominant
12 contributor to the contamination in the ambient
13 samples, we would see a group of samples that were
14 consistent with cow, cow waste.

02:00PM

15 Q Where would you see that group of samples; on
16 what type of document or report?

02:00PM

17 A We'd see it in the PC plots.

18 Q Okay. The --

19 A And, I mean, we have -- we have cow manure in
20 the solid samples, and you can see it's a distinct
21 -- very distinct from the other waste. So the solid
22 show it. We just didn't have any except those four
23 samples that -- and those certainly didn't create a
24 group that would reflect anything. If there would
25 have been a major contributor, we would have seen a

02:00PM

02:01PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 whole group of these samples in the environmental
2 samples and it would have created a distinct pattern
3 on the PC plots.

4 Q Are the PC plots you're referring to plots of
5 PC1 versus PC2 scores? 02:01PM

6 A Well, we looked at a whole bunch of PC plots.
7 You know, we looked at PC1, PC2, which were the
8 liquids. That was the major thing, but in the solid
9 we looked at some PC3s, too, and then typically we
10 looked at, you know, more than just the PC1 and the 02:01PM
11 PC2. They're all in there. The PC1 and PC2 for the
12 liquids are the most definitive in identifying
13 sources in my opinion.

14 Q Dr. Olsen, back to your leachate studies with
15 respect to cattle manure, did those studies show 02:01PM
16 that when cow manure is exposed to water, such as
17 rainfall, that you would get runoff that includes
18 concentrations of phosphorus, nitrogen, copper, zinc
19 and arsenic?

20 A Can I look at the table? 02:02PM

21 Q Sure. You might tell us which table you are
22 looking at when you get there.

23 A I've got to find it first. That would be at
24 6.4-2A. I think we looked at this before.

25 Q Okay. 02:02PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A I think your question, first of all, it was
2 whether rainfall would result in concentration and
3 then you named some parameters. We'll try to
4 remember those parameters. The first comment is
5 that, again, these are laboratory procedures. Again 02:03PM
6 we chunked up particularly the dry manure, so we're
7 maximizing the leachate. You know, exactly what
8 would happen in the field may be somewhat different
9 than this, but this would -- so, you know, as far as
10 we do get phosphorus in these leachate tests. What 02:03PM
11 else did you ask about?

12 Q Nitrogen, copper, zinc and arsenic.

13 A Looks like we got -- I'd have to go back and
14 check the data. Looks like we didn't get any
15 nitrate plus nitrate or very little. What other did 02:04PM
16 you ask about; copper?

17 Q Copper, zinc and arsenic.

18 A I don't see the copper number reported there.
19 It should be, but it was probably non-detect because
20 there just isn't a lot copper. I'd have to look 02:04PM
21 that up. I have another table I can look at to look
22 for that.

23 Q Dr. Olsen, one general question as I'm looking
24 at this, what do all these dashes on Table 6.4-2A
25 mean? 02:05PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A Well, typically the dash means, as you can see
2 in the footnote there, were not analyzed for a
3 parameter of interest. I know this was -- these
4 were analyzed for dissolved copper, so I don't know
5 why that's not reported on there, but I have another 02:05PM
6 table in my report that I can look for.

7 Q Unless I'm misunderstanding, and maybe I am,
8 Dr. Olsen, but I've looked at Table 6.4-2A, and it
9 appears to me, from what I see, you did not analyze
10 the poultry or the cattle leachate samples for total 02:05PM
11 phosphorus; am I misunderstanding something?

12 A No. Let me see. 6.4-2A. I'm looking at the
13 second and third page. We need to get to the first
14 page. That's what was confusing. Here we are. So
15 we go down the left-hand column and we go over to 02:06PM
16 dissolved copper, and we see that, for instance, the
17 dry -- on the dry manure that it was chunked up.
18 There were five samples that underwent the leachate,
19 and there was -- there was a little copper in it,
20 very, very little. 02:06PM

21 Q In the cow manure?

22 A Yeah, compared to very large concentrations in
23 the SPLP from the poultry. What was the next one?

24 Q Zinc and arsenic.

25 A Zinc, dissolved zinc, again a little zinc, 02:06PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 but --

2 Q In the cow manure?

3 A In the cow manure, but very, very small
4 compared to what's in the poultry. Next one?

5 Q I haven't heard about phosphorus yet. What 02:07PM
6 about phosphorus; did you get phosphorus in cow
7 manure when you poured water on it?

8 A I think I already answered that, but let's
9 check the number for sure here. That would be
10 soluble reactive phosphorus. Yes, again, we get 02:07PM
11 phosphorus, and I'm looking at soluble reactive
12 phosphorus, about 4,500, but again it's much smaller
13 than compared to same type of leachates with
14 poultry.

15 Q Did you understand my question to ask for a 02:07PM
16 comparative analysis?

17 A No. I added that.

18 Q Okay. What about total arsenic; did you get
19 -- or dissolved arsenic. Did you get arsenic out of
20 a cow manure when you poured water on it? 02:08PM

21 A Again, we didn't pour water on it. I've
22 already clarified that with you. You want me to
23 redescribe that?

24 Q You exposed it to water; correct?

25 A We added it to water. You want me to 02:08PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1	redescribe that?
---	------------------

5 A When we did the SPLP, which this table 02:08PM
6 reports, I will look right now. No, we did not.

10	A	Yes.	02:09PM
----	---	------	---------

14	A	That 's correct.
----	---	------------------

17 | A That's right.

19	A	First of all, there's an errata table for	
20		this, so we shouldn't use these numbers in the	02:09PM
21		Record.	

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A No.

2 Q Okay. So I'm interested at this point as to
3 how you got to the numbers, not what the numbers
4 are.

5 A Sure. 02:10PM

6 Q Tell me how you got there.

7 A I'm going to read in here just to make sure
8 that I get it right here. I'll make some notes as I
9 go along to make sure I have it right. First of
10 all, from Dr. Engels (sic) we had the relative 02:10PM
11 amount of masses of both cattle waste and poultry
12 waste.

13 Q Okay. Can you provide us with the relative
14 amount of masses for those two that you used in your
15 calculations? 02:10PM

16 A Yes. It's -- I'm reading right now in the
17 last paragraph on 6-10 and so the poultry mass
18 ranged from 354,000 tons to 500,000 tons, so that's
19 what I'm referring to using the 354,000 tons. Going
20 back to the table here, that's that number that was 02:11PM
21 used in the poultry low limit.

22 Q Okay.

23 A And the 500,000 tons was used in the poultry
24 high limit. So that's the only difference between
25 those two columns. 02:11PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Okay. Thank you. Now, what about the cattle
2 number?

3 A It's 319,000 tons.

4 Q And do I understand that for purposes of your
5 analysis that -- and your calculations, you have 02:11PM
6 assumed that cattle generate in the Illinois River
7 watershed 319,000 tons of cattle manure; is that
8 right?

9 A That's right.

10 Q And you got that number from Dr. Engel? 02:11PM

11 A That's right.

12 Q Okay, and you have assumed that poultry litter
13 in the Illinois River watershed amounts to between
14 354,000 tons and 500,000 tons; correct?

15 A That's correct. 02:12PM

16 Q And those are the two beginning points in your
17 calculation; correct?

18 A Yes.

19 Q Okay. If those numbers are not realistic,
20 either one of them, are your calculations 02:12PM
21 unrealistic?

22 A If those numbers are different, I would get
23 different numbers.

24 Q Okay.

25 A I don't know, you know, exactly what you mean 02:12PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 by unrealistic. I assume you mean they're different
2 than what I have here.

3 Q Sure, but not just slightly different, but
4 substantially different?

5 A Okay, yeah, they would change these numbers. 02:12PM
6 The more the difference, the more they would change.

7 Q And so, for example, if the cattle
8 contribution of manure to the Illinois River
9 watershed was a million tons instead of 350 -- I'm
10 sorry, 319,000 tons, what would that do to the 02:13PM
11 percentages that you express in the table on Page
12 6-12?

13 A The cattle contribution percentages would go
14 up if the poultry percent -- if the poultry tons
15 stayed the same. 02:13PM

16 Q Where did Dr. Engel get the 319,000 tons of
17 cattle manure estimate?

18 A There's an estimate in one of his appendix. I
19 don't remember the details of how he got that.

20 Q Did you investigate that at all or did you 02:13PM
21 just take Dr. Engel at his word?

22 A I used his word for that.

23 Q All right. Now, what's the next step in your
24 calculation? Once you start with the assumed amount
25 of manure from these two sources, what did you do 02:13PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 next?

2 A You have to put those manures on the same
3 basis so they were -- the poultry waste had to be
4 corrected for the dry weight, which was the same as
5 the 319,000 tons of cattle waste that Dr. Engel 02:14PM
6 reported. That was dry weight. So I converted the
7 poultry weight to dry weight by using the moisture
8 content from our analysis of poultry waste that we
9 collected in the basin.

10 Q What did you get as the dry weight of poultry 02:14PM
11 litter after you converted it?

12 A I'd have to go look at the spreadsheet.

13 Q It would be less than 354?

14 A Yes.

15 Q Okay. So the 354,000 tons is a wet weight 02:14PM
16 number; is that right?

17 A Yeah, it's as disposed, wet weight or whatever
18 it is as disposed. I mean, it isn't -- it doesn't
19 have a lot of moisture in it. You know, this stuff
20 is pretty -- doesn't have a lot of moisture content 02:14PM
21 when it's disposed, but to make it comparable, I had
22 to do that correction.

23 Q Okay. What did you do after you converted the
24 poultry litter number to dry weight?

25 A We actually took the results in 02:15PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 concentrations, and they had various units of the
2 SPLPs as reported in Table 6.4-2A. So those are all
3 liquid units, milligrams per liter, nanograms per
4 liter, MNN, you know, maximum probable number of
5 bacteria per hundred milliliters. So we used the
6 units that they were reported in and multiplied that
7 by the liquid-to-solid ratio or essentially you're
8 multiplying milligrams per liter, that's the
9 concentrations reported from the lab in the SPLP
10 times this 20-to-1 ratio, which is really liters to
11 grams, so the liters cancel out, and so now you are
12 left with a concentration in mass, milligrams or
13 nanograms that the lab reported, per gram of waste
14 material because you used 100 grams of waste
15 material, and now you go in and take the amount of
16 waste material, the tons that we were just talking
17 about, and make the appropriate conversions to grams
18 or kilograms, and so you are just left with a mass.
19 For instance, you start with milligrams per liter of
20 copper. You would be left with a mass from that
21 leach test of copper.

02:15PM

02:16PM

02:16PM

02:16PM

22 Q Would you be left with a mass for each source
23 being studied, cattle and then poultry?

24 A For each test we would be left -- we had a
25 number that we could work with.

02:16PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q What did -- I'm trying to understand what
2 these percentages mean. When you say that the
3 cattle contributions from copper is .3 percent of
4 the poultry load limit, what does that mean?

5 A Okay. Well, we weren't finished with the 02:17PM
6 calculation.

7 Q Oh, I'm sorry. I thought you were at the end.
8 Keep going.

9 A No. We're just to the mass, and those mass
10 numbers are reported on -- this was an errata, too 02:17PM

11 -- 64-7A and B. You really need to look at the
12 errata because there's some mistakes on here, but
13 the same calculation was made, but these numbers are
14 not correct, and sometimes the units aren't correct,
15 but essentially doing the calculations I did, you 02:18PM

16 can see that we have a low limit and a high limit
17 for how much poultry mass was generated. These are
18 actually mass numbers, and they average based on the
19 two samples we had for poultry waste, they average
20 based on the five samples we had for fresh manure 02:18PM

21 and the five samples we had for dry manure. So we
22 actually have one, two, three, four different mass
23 numbers to compare, and how I did that was I assumed
24 that there were 90 percent dry patties on the field
25 and 10 percent fresh patties, and so -- 02:19PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Can I stop you there and ask a question?

2 A Yeah.

3 Q What's your basis for that assumption?

4 A I talked to Darren Brown about his
5 observations when he was out there and other people 02:19PM
6 about their general observations out there, and I
7 don't know. It depends on how long they've been
8 running cattle on the field and things like that,
9 but overall I thought that was an appropriate
10 combination of materials for an illustration. 02:19PM

11 Q Did Darren Brown actually count dry versus wet
12 cow patties?

13 A Well, they did, and I don't know if he talked
14 to someone else but, you know, when we collected
15 from these five fields, you know, they were looking 02:19PM
16 for both so they had a good feel for, you know, how
17 many wet ones they found and how many dry ones they
18 found. So I think he talked to some of the samplers
19 based on the five fields that they were at on the
20 relative number of each. 02:20PM

21 Q Did he actually record those counts somewhere?

22 A No.

23 Q Okay. Other than the anecdotal information
24 provided by Mr. Brown, what support do you have for
25 your assumption that on a typical field you would 02:20PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 have 10 percent wet and 90 percent dry cow patties?

2 A Again, that's kind of based on my
3 understanding, this may be conservative, that
4 poultry application has been going on over ten years
5 at most of these fields and so they probably have 02:20PM
6 been running cattle for that many years. So, you
7 know, automatically, depending on the amount of
8 cattle you have, which, again, I understand from
9 Bert Fisher has been pretty constant over the last
10 ten years that you may have ten times more dry than 02:20PM
11 wet. You may even have more dry than wet, but
12 that's the basis of my assumption and that's why I
13 put it here.

14 Q So the basis of your assumption about wet
15 versus dry cattle manure is the length of the time 02:21PM
16 that you understand poultry litter has been used;
17 did I understand that correctly?

18 A Well, it's based on -- again, you asked me for
19 another basis for the reasoning, and I already gave
20 you the first one based on observations, and then 02:21PM
21 the other thing was just reasoning how long cows
22 have been on these fields.

23 Q What's the definition or dividing line in your
24 analysis between a dry cow pie and a wet?

25 A Well, if you were out there, you could 02:21PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 probably tell, right. A dry cow pattie you can pick
2 up. A wet one you have to scrape up.

3 Q Well, how did you make those differentiations
4 in your analysis? Surely you used some sort of
5 objective criteria? 02:21PM

6 A Again, that's how they collect them in the
7 field. You know, they made sure they got dry
8 patties that were -- when you got in the lab, you
9 could see the difference. They were, you know,
10 chunky; they were dry, and the wet ones, you know, 02:22PM
11 it was all sloppy, you know, so they were fresh and,
12 you know, so it's really fresh, and that's what I
13 say, fresh versus dry. So I mean, you could tell
14 when there's a fresh cow pattie out there, and
15 that's what they got. They got the brand new ones 02:22PM
16 out there, and you could tell when there was a dry
17 patty. It's pretty easy to do that in the field.

18 Q There's no scientific moisture content that
19 you're referring to for the difference between fresh
20 and dry? 02:22PM

21 A No. It's field observation, you know. It was
22 fresh, you know. It smelled better, you know. It
23 was wet. It was, you know -- you step in it, it
24 would squash.

25 Q Why did you need to assume differing 02:22PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 percentages in your analysis of fresh versus dry?

2 A I didn't have to. I could have -- in the
3 table we're looking at, I could have done a column
4 and said one was based on fresh and one was based on
5 dry, you know, and then we would have had four 02:23PM
6 columns versus two, and I thought this was a
7 reasonable way to condense the data that may be more
8 representative because we know that, you know, it
9 isn't all fresh and we know that it isn't all dry,
10 so -- 02:23PM

11 Q I didn't mean to cut you off.

12 A Go ahead.

13 Q You got different concentrations of
14 constituents in your tests based upon whether the
15 cattle manure being experimented on was fresh or 02:23PM
16 dry; correct?

17 A Yes. That's why we have the two mass columns
18 here and the two concentrations in the tables.

19 Q And in your analysis of this mass balance
20 calculation, you, for 90 percent of the 02:23PM
21 calculations, used the results of the test on dry
22 cattle manure; correct?

23 A No. I took the 90 times the mass in the
24 corrected table on 6.4-7A. Those are mass numbers.
25 So I took 90 percent of that number, plus 10 percent 02:24PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 of the fresh number for a particular parameter, and
2 that's the total.

3 Q Okay. Let's take -- I'm sorry. Were you
4 through?

5 A No -- yeah. I could have done -- you know, a 02:24PM
6 different combination essentially wouldn't have
7 changed the numbers that much or the conclusion.

8 Q If you assumed more fresh, a greater
9 percentage of fresh, the cattle contribution would
10 have gone up; correct? 02:24PM

11 A Depends on what parameter you are looking at.
12 Some -- it depends on -- I'd have to go back and
13 look at -- the fresh stuff was always greater than
14 the dry stuff. I don't think it was in all
15 parameters, but for most of it it was. 02:24PM

16 Q I'm sorry, I didn't mean to talk over you. It
17 was with respect to phosphorus; correct?

18 A We can go back and look at that table. I
19 don't want to get this all confused. Soluble
20 reactive phosphorus, it was -- the dry was just a 02:25PM
21 little bit less than the fresh for phosphorus.

22 Q So if you had used the -- a greater proportion
23 of fresh in your analysis, your percentage of
24 contribution for cattle to phosphorus would have
25 gone up; correct? 02:25PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A A little.

2 Q How much is a little?

3 A I can calculate it if you want me to but not
4 very much.

5 Q Let's take a break. 02:25PM

6 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the Record.
7 The time is 2:26 p.m.

8 (Following a short recess at 2:25 p.m.,
9 proceedings continued on the Record at 2:34 p.m.)

10 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Record. 02:34PM
11 The time is 2:34 p.m.

12 Q Dr. Olsen, on Page 6-12 of your report you
13 refer to a field test study published by T. J.
14 Sauer; do you see that?

15 A Yes. 02:34PM

16 Q Okay, and you say that the results of your
17 leachate study are consistent with the results
18 reported by T. J. Sauer in his field test; is that
19 correct?

20 A Yes. 02:34PM

21 Q Okay. Have you actually reviewed the paper by
22 T. J. Sauer?

23 A Yes, I have.

24 Q Let me hand you a copy of what I've marked as
25 Exhibit 5 to your deposition, which for the Record 02:35PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 is an article entitled Poultry Litter and Grazing
2 Animal Waste Effects on Runoff Water Quality
3 published in the Journal of Environmental Quality in
4 1999. Is this the paper to which you were
5 referring? 02:35PM

6 A Yes.

7 Q Is this paper based upon a field plot study?

8 A Yes.

9 Q This involved actually applying poultry litter
10 and cow feces to the land and then measuring runoff; 02:35PM
11 is that right?

12 A If I remember rightly, yes.

13 Q What type of animal on the bovine species was
14 involved in this study; was it beef cow?

15 A Looks like it was dairy. 02:35PM

16 Q How much dairy farming is there in the
17 Illinois River watershed?

18 A Not a lot.

19 Q Do you agree the predominant type of cattle
20 operation in the Illinois River watershed is beef 02:36PM
21 cattle?

22 A That's correct.

23 Q Okay.

24 A I say that, you know, dairy cattle runoff in
25 my text here. 02:36PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q What was the rainfall that was simulated, the
2 amount of rainfall in this study; do you know?

3 A I'll have to look through it here.

4 Q Let me refer you to the next to the last page,
5 Page 864 under conclusions. Do you see the
6 reference to application of a 25-year storm?

02:36PM

7 A Yes.

8 Q Okay. Is it your understanding, Dr. Olsen,
9 that the results that are reported in this paper are
10 intended to simulate runoff after a 25-year storm?

02:37PM

11 A I don't know. I'd have to go back and look
12 because there's a reference -- you've underlined
13 that, too -- to a second storm, and it doesn't say
14 what that second storm represented.

15 Q Are you suggesting by your citation to this
16 paper, Dr. Olsen, that the results of this study are
17 representative of what runs off of either a poultry
18 litter amended field or a beef cattle grazing
19 pasture during a typical rainfall that occurs in the
20 Illinois River watershed?

02:37PM

02:37PM

21 A No.

22 Q Okay. In this particular field plot study,
23 there were two applications of water; correct?

24 A If I remember correctly, yes.

25 Q Do you see again on Page 864 in the column on

02:37PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 the right-hand side that there's an underlined
2 sentence?

3 A Yes.

4 Q Could you read that sentence, please?

5 A A second storm two weeks later resulted in 02:38PM
6 much smaller nutrient losses and fewer significant
7 difference between treatments.

8 Q What's being referred to there as fewer
9 significant differences between treatments; what are
10 the treatments? 02:38PM

11 A Well, there were a variety of treatments here.
12 There was a control field. There was a DFU field,
13 so that's a different treatment. There's a PL
14 field. There's a DFU plus PL field. That's another
15 treatment. So these are the different types of 02:38PM
16 treatments that he was talking about here.

17 Q And as a general matter, do I understand the
18 authors of this paper to be making the observation
19 that in the second simulated rainfall, they got less
20 differences in the amount or concentration of 02:38PM
21 constituents running off of poultry litter amended
22 fields and fields that had received dairy manure?

23 A I'm trying to figure that out, if that's what
24 they meant or not. Dairy feces is DFU. Poultry
25 litter is PL. The concentrations decreased, and it 02:39PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 looks like depending what parameter you look at, the
2 differences between magnesium are the same between
3 the first and second. Concentrations between -- SPR
4 are decreased but they're still quite different with
5 poultry being in this case six times more than the
6 first case, .8 times -- well, here the difference is
7 more greater for phosphorus in the second experiment
8 than in the first. The differences of nitrate are
9 less in the second experiment. The difference of
10 ammonia are less in the second experiment. So it's
11 very general statement. And you have to look at
12 each individual parameter on the differences are
13 more and some of them are less, and it depends on
14 whether he's talking about relative percent
15 differences or magnitude actual concentration
16 differences, and so I was trying to go back to the
17 exact data and figure out what he meant there for
18 sure.

02:40PM

02:40PM

02:40PM

19 Q Can you -- there's some qualifying or
20 cautionary statements at the very end in the
21 conclusion section of this report. The last two
22 sentences, could you read those, please?

02:41PM

23 A Clearly grazing intensity and waste deposition
24 patters create potential for a large degree of
25 spatial and temporal variability of nutrient runoff

02:41PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 from grazed pastures. Further studies in this area
2 are warranted, especially as the potential for a
3 nutrient runoff from applied poultry litter
4 diminishes with time after application; whereas,
5 grazing animals continue to deposit waste on the
6 soil surface throughout the growing season.

02:41PM

7 Q How did you take those observations into
8 account in your leachable mass analysis?

9 A What I was doing here is saying, and I took
10 the average of both, the first and the second
11 treatments of water, and just gave some factors by
12 which poultry waste plots at higher concentrations
13 than the nitrogen -- excuse me, than cow, and that's
14 the only thing I was trying to make is that

02:41PM

15 typically, you know, in our synthetic studies, we
16 saw that poultry waste at higher concentrations than
17 cattle waste, and I was trying to say here's another
18 study that, from the data I see, shows the same
19 thing, and that's all I was trying to apply. I
20 didn't go any further than that and analyze, you
21 know, what season or whatever it was. It's a
22 comparative plot study out there.

02:42PM

23 Q Dr. Olsen, you don't disagree, do you, that
24 the differences in the timing at which cattle manure
25 is deposited in comparison to poultry litter affect

02:42PM

02:42PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 the ultimate contribution that those two different
2 sources can have to run off?

3 A The timing in relation to a rainstorm, yes.

4 Q Poultry litter is applied typically how
5 frequently? 02:43PM

6 A It's typically applied once a year.

7 Q Okay, and how regularly is cattle manure
8 applied?

9 A Through the grazing season.

10 Q Cattle don't defecate -- I'm sorry, what's the 02:43PM
11 grazing season?

12 A I assume they don't graze them all year long,
13 but I don't know that. You know, I don't know that
14 for sure, if they -- I think they supplement the
15 feed in the winter, but maybe they're still pooping 02:43PM
16 on the field. Maybe they're still in the fields. I
17 don't know that for sure.

18 Q I'm assuming if a cow is taking something in,
19 it's letting something out; do you agree?

20 A Yeah, yeah. I just -- 02:43PM

21 Q Okay. Do you have any reason to disagree that
22 cattle manure is being applied every day in the
23 Illinois River watershed?

24 A Yes, but, again, it's a different application
25 as far as leachability as we show in the test. 02:44PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q You referenced your errata earlier, and you
2 did submit a twelve-page errata report on July 25th
3 of 2008. Can you tell me why you submitted that
4 errata?

5 A I find typos, and in the case of this table, I 02:44PM
6 found a spreadsheet error.

7 Q Okay. What was the spreadsheet error?

8 A There were a couple of things unknown to me.
9 The graduate -- the person that was doing this
10 calculation, Jess Jeppson, and she actually checked 02:44PM
11 the calculations with another person, you know,
12 before I saw them, and I assumed that when I said a
13 ton, it was a metric ton, and so that affected the
14 calculation. There were a couple other small
15 manipulations she did wrong once I checked it. 02:45PM

16 Q What did you really mean when you said a ton?

17 A It's a pound ton or it has another
18 terminology, but essentially it's 2,000 pounds.

19 Q And a metric ton is how many pounds?

20 A It's a thousand kilograms, so that's 2.2 -- 02:45PM
21 2,200. There were a couple other -- I think another
22 one was how she used the dry weight, the moisture
23 content to correct for dry weight. I'd have to go
24 back --

25 Q What was the mistake there? 02:45PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A I think she divided instead of times, but it
2 wasn't consistent on how she did it.

3 Q And how did you discover these mistakes?

4 A I was checking numbers myself versus her
5 having someone else check them. 02:46PM

6 Q You didn't check them before you put them in
7 your report?

8 A I didn't have time to check every spreadsheet
9 that went in this report. I typically wrote the
10 equations down, had her follow them and had her 02:46PM
11 check those calculations with someone else. There
12 was a checking process. In some cases it turns out
13 that both people got it wrong.

14 Q And this is the same -- you said Jessica
15 Jeppson? 02:46PM

16 A Yes.

17 Q That wrote other parts of your report?

18 A Yes.

19 Q Turn to Section 6.4.3.5. I think, Dr. Olsen,
20 you told us earlier this is a section you wrote 02:47PM
21 yourself; right?

22 A Yes.

23 Q Okay, and in this section of your report, you
24 are offering opinions about hazardous substances in
25 poultry litter; is that a fair summary? 02:47PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A Yes.

2 Q Okay, and on Page 6-16 you refer to a table
3 that is described as the 302.4 table?

4 A Yes.

5 Q What is that?

02:47PM

6 A That's the -- in CERCLA that's the list of
7 hazardous substances and reportable quantities.

8 Q Under CERCLA; is that what you said?

9 A Yes.

10 Q Okay. So is this as a general matter where
11 you go to determine what substances are hazardous
12 substances under CERCLA?

02:47PM

13 A Yes.

14 Q Okay, and is it your understanding that in
15 order to be regulated under CERCLA, it has to be
16 listed on this table?

02:47PM

17 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

18 MR. GEORGE: What was the objection, David?

19 MR. PAGE: To the form.

20 MR. GEORGE: You want to expound on that
21 and I get a chance to correct my question.

02:47PM

22 MR. PAGE: Asking a legal conclusion.

23 MR. GEORGE: I asked for his understanding.

24 Q Answer if you can, Dr. Olsen.

25 A That's what I was going to say. As I

02:48PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 understand, that's a legal interpretation. From my
2 understanding, if it's listed on that table, it is
3 subject to CERCLA regulations.

4 Q Now, you list some substances on tables -- I'm
5 sorry, on Page 6-16 that you claim are on the 02:48PM
6 hazardous substance list; correct?

7 A There are some that are also chemical form and
8 chemical combinations on that list.

9 Q Well, did you actually review the Table 302.4?

10 A Yes. 02:48PM

11 Q Okay.

12 A For instance, arsenic and compounds is not on
13 that list, but it would be an associated chemical
14 form of arsenic.

15 Q Is that right, that arsenic and compounds is 02:48PM
16 not listed?

17 A If I remember right. I can look at that list
18 if you want me to. Well, no, arsenic and compounds
19 is listed. I'm sorry. It's phosphorus and
20 compounds that's not listed. 02:49PM

21 Q Okay. Now, let's be precise here because on
22 Page 6-16, you list as a hazardous substance under
23 CERCLA, about two-thirds of the way down, phosphorus
24 and compounds. Do you see that?

25 A Yes. 02:49PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Is that how it's actually listed on the CERCLA
2 302.4 table?

3 A No.

4 Q You added and compounds to that listing, did
5 you not? 02:49PM

6 A No. I specified what I was going to do up
7 there, and I did what I was going to do. It says in
8 this list that I had below here includes not only
9 specific chemicals listed but also chemical
10 compounds, chemical forms and chemical combinations 02:49PM
11 of listed chemicals.

12 Q And what's your basis for doing that?

13 A As I understand, there's legal precedence for
14 doing that.

15 Q Are you a lawyer? 02:50PM

16 A No.

17 Q Who has told you there's legal precedent for
18 that?

19 A David Page told me.

20 Q Okay. Did he provide you with any of this 02:50PM
21 legal precedent?

22 A I did not independently review that.

23 Q Did he provide you something and you didn't
24 review it?

25 A No. 02:50PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Okay. Mr. Page just told you that if the
2 table said -- if a 302 table said phosphorus, that
3 that meant phosphorus and compounds?

4 A No, that isn't what he told me. He told me
5 exactly that chemical compounds, chemical forms and 02:50PM
6 chemical combinations, that list of chemicals have
7 been determined to be hazardous substances.

8 Q But now we don't have any disagreement, do we,
9 Dr. Olsen, that if you actually go look at the 302
10 table, you will see phosphorus but not phosphorus 02:50PM
11 and compounds; is that right?

12 A Yes, and that's what -- I indicate that in the
13 bottom paragraph.

14 Q Phosphoric acid is a specifically listed
15 phosphorus compound, is it not? 02:51PM

16 A That's right, and the chemical form of that,
17 the phosphate from the fields, is identical to the
18 chemical form of phosphoric acid is.

19 Q We're going to talk about that.

20 A Okay.

21 Q Did CDM test for phosphoric acid in poultry
22 litter?

23 A I know we checked for three varieties of
24 phosphorus.

25 Q Okay. There is an actual test that you can 02:51PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 run for phosphoric acid in poultry litter; right?

2 A Not that I know of.

3 Q You can't test for phosphoric acid?

4 A Not that I know of.

5 Q Okay. You don't -- in light of that and in 02:51PM
6 light of your previous statement, you don't have any
7 report that you can provide to the court that shows
8 phosphoric acid was detected in poultry litter, do
9 you?

10 A No, but we analyzed for phosphate, and 02:51PM
11 phosphoric acid exists in the environment as the
12 hydrogen phosphate ions just like phosphate in
13 poultry waste does. So it exists in the same form,
14 and that's what you test for. You don't test for
15 phosphoric acid. You test for the phosphate. 02:52PM

16 Q What type of phosphate?

17 A There's a whole bunch of variety of phosphates
18 depending on -- there's soluble reactive phosphorus,
19 which is typically orthophosphate, which includes
20 PO₄ minus 3; it includes H₂PO₄-minus. It includes 02:52PM
21 HPO₄ 2-minus. So it includes all those forms
22 wrapped up into one analysis, and the only
23 difference is that those all are proportioned
24 depending on the pH, and they're all three there,
25 some of them more than other depending on the pH of 02:52PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 the solution.

2 Q Well, help me because I'm not a chemist. Dr.
3 Olsen, what is the chemical formula for phosphoric
4 acid?

5 A H_3PO_4 . 02:52PM

6 Q Did you find H_3PO_4 in poultry litter?

7 A It would not exist in poultry litter.
8 Phosphoric acid would not exist unless it's at a
9 very low pH if it existed in the forms that we
10 tested for. 02:53PM

11 Q Okay. You didn't find H_3PO_4 in poultry
12 litter; correct?

13 A We didn't test for it.

14 Q Well, if you didn't test for it, you couldn't
15 have found it; right? 02:53PM

16 A Well, it's different than not finding it.

17 Q Okay. Did you find H_3PO_4 in any soil sample
18 from a field where poultry litter had been applied?

19 A It wouldn't have existed. We didn't have low
20 enough pHs. It would have converted -- if it was 02:53PM
21 there, it would have converted to H_2PO_4 -minus and
22 HP_4 double-minus. So that's what you would have
23 found in the environment.

24 Q H_2PO_4 is phosphate; is that right?

25 A H_2PO_4 ? 02:53PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Yes, sir.

2 A That's dihydrogen phosphate is the correct
3 word for it.

4 Q What's the correct description of HPO_4 ?

5 A Hydrogen phosphate, and they are both anions, 02:54PM
6 so you should add the word anion to that.

7 Q And if I understand your statement at the
8 bottom on Page 6-16, you believe at a certain pH
9 level, that phosphate will exist as either
10 dihydrogen phosphate or hydrogen phosphate; correct? 02:54PM

11 A That's correct.

12 Q Okay. What is that pH level?

13 A Well, at a neutral pH, you have both. As you
14 get to a higher pH, you get more of the H versus the
15 H_2 , and you get to the lower pH, you get more of the 02:54PM
16 H_2 than the H for them. So there's an equilibrium
17 concentration that they're 50-50. At pH -- I forget
18 exactly how much of one you have for the other one,
19 but there's a set percentage of one versus the
20 other. 02:55PM

21 Q Okay. The very last sentence of this section
22 you say at the same pH value. What do you mean same
23 pH value; what pH?

24 A Assuming a pH of 7, neutral pH.

25 Q Assuming a neutral pH, these chemicals -- I 02:55PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 assume you are referring to dihydrophosphate and
2 hydrogen phosphate?

3 A Dihydrogen phosphate, yeah.

4 Q These chemicals -- these chemical forms and
5 proportions of these chemical forms are identical to 02:55PM
6 the chemical forms and proportions of the listed
7 substance, phosphoric acid; do you see that?

8 A That's right.

9 Q What do you mean by that?

10 A What I mean is that the phosphate that we 02:55PM
11 measured, the orthophosphate we measured in poultry
12 litter, edge of field samples, water samples, in the
13 environment at any pH, and here I just use the
14 example of the neutral pH would actually exist in
15 the liquid form in the environment as these two 02:56PM
16 elements, and if you put phosphoric acid into the
17 environment, it would be identical to those two
18 forms.

19 Q Okay. So your opinion here is if you
20 introduce phosphoric acid into the environment, it 02:56PM
21 converts to either dihydrogen phosphate or hydrogen
22 phosphate; is that what you are saying?

23 A Yes.

24 Q Okay. You are not saying that when you put
25 poultry litter that contains a phosphate into the 02:56PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 environment, that it converts to phosphoric acid?

2 A Well, these are the weak acids. So it
3 converts to these weak acid forms. It doesn't
4 convert to the H3PO4. It would if you add low
5 enough pH. 02:57PM

6 Q Just so we're clear, you're not offering the
7 opinion that what is phosphate in poultry litter
8 becomes H3PO4 or phosphoric acid in the environment?

9 A No.

10 Q Let's turn to Page 2-49 of your report. 02:57PM

11 A 2-49.

12 Q Don't lose heart but we are going backwards.
13 And in Section 2.13.1.4 -- do you see that section?

14 A Yes, sir.

15 Q You refer to reference streams; do you see 02:58PM
16 that?

17 A Yes, sir.

18 Q What do you mean by reference streams and how
19 are they used in your evaluation in this case?

20 A By reference streams, we are trying to find 02:58PM
21 streams comparable in geographic providence and
22 environment to the streams in the IRW without any
23 poultry waste application.

24 Q Okay. In the typical scientific setting, is a
25 reference stream kind of like a control? I've heard 02:59PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 that term.

2 A Yes, we could have called these controls.

3 Q Okay, and a control is where -- just so we're
4 making a Record here, a control is where you have --
5 you're evaluating a variable and you do some
6 evaluations on one setting that has the variable and
7 one setting that doesn't; right?

02:59PM

8 A Yes.

9 Q Okay, and what is the variable that you were
10 trying to test or evaluate with respect to your
11 control or reference streams?

02:59PM

12 A Again, like I just said, is that they were
13 similar or they were similar in a variety of ways,
14 but the difference in parameter we were trying to
15 test is that the reference streams had very low or
16 no poultry waste application.

02:59PM

17 Q Okay.

18 A And typically we use the surrogate of poultry
19 house density.

20 Q And in a traditional scientific setting with
21 respect to a control, do you try to match all other
22 variables other than the one you are testing as best
23 you can?

03:00PM

24 A Yes.

25 Q Okay. So in this setting, with respect to a

03:00PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 reference or control stream, you would look for a
2 water body that has similar effects with the
3 exception of poultry litter; is that right?

4 A Yes, and particularly make sure it was still
5 in the Ozark Plateau area. It was same type of 03:00PM
6 order stream of some that we were sampling. Those
7 were the main type of physical criteria we looked
8 for.

9 Q Okay, and on Page 2-50 you identify three
10 reference streams for comparison to the Illinois 03:00PM
11 River; do you see that?

12 A That's correct.

13 Q Just for the Record, what are those three
14 streams?

15 A Reference Site 1, which was same as RS 10003, 03:01PM
16 Little Lee Creek, and then another place on Little
17 Lee Creek that was sampled, so essentially in
18 similar areas, RS 10004, and Reference 02 is Dry
19 Creek, which is north in the Buffalo Creek
20 watershed, and Reference 3, which is east of the 03:01PM
21 site, is Spring Creek. Excuse me. I got those
22 backward. Spring Creek is north of the site, and
23 the reference to Dry Creek is in Arkansas, the
24 Buffalo River watershed. Sorry about that.

25 Q Dr. Olsen, is it your understanding or your 03:01PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 opinion that these three streams are minimally
2 impacted by poultry production in the land
3 application of poultry waste?

4 A As you see on the figures I provided, there's
5 some poultry houses, just a few in the Little Lee 03:02PM
6 Creek watershed and a few more in the Spring Creek.
7 I don't think we identified any in the Dry Creek
8 area, and certainly from the chemical constituents,
9 Dry Creek turned out to be, chemistry-wise anyway,
10 the -- probably the best reference, but I considered 03:02PM
11 them all in my analysis as reference -- appropriate
12 reference streams.

13 Q And does that consideration mean that they are
14 minimally impacted by poultry production in the land
15 application of poultry waste? 03:02PM

16 A The chemical constituents that I saw, that it
17 was minimally impacted, yes.

18 Q Well, Dr. Olsen, did you make that
19 determination of minimal impact by looking at the
20 water quality data or looking at the actual land use 03:03PM
21 and poultry production?

22 A They were selected based on poultry house
23 density, and then I looked at the water quality data
24 to confirm that they were minimally impacted, and in
25 my analysis, I made sure that all the ones that I 03:03PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 said were impacted with poultry were -- had higher
2 concentrations than those.

3 Q Okay. Dr. Olsen, with the exception of
4 impacts from poultry litter application, are these
5 three streams otherwise comparable to streams in the 03:03PM
6 Illinois River watershed?

7 A As far as being in the same geological
8 province, I understand they are. As far as relative
9 size, they don't -- of course, we can't get

10 reference streams reflecting all the different sizes 03:04PM

11 we have, and I think these are kind of the middle
12 type of size streams we have. I forget exactly what
13 order they are, but they kind of represent not the
14 really small streams, not the really big, but kind
15 of in the middle, if I remember right. So that's 03:04PM
16 what they kind of represent.

17 Q Dr. Olsen, do any of the three reference
18 streams that you used in your analysis receive
19 discharges of sewage from point sources like the
20 Illinois River does? 03:04PM

21 A I certainly didn't see any impact of point
22 sources in the chemical analysis.

23 Q Well, did you check publicly available data to
24 see if any POTW actually discharges sewage into
25 those reference streams? 03:04PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A No, I didn't.

2 Q Why would that not be important to your
3 analysis?

4 A I don't think there was, but I should probably
5 check that, but certainly, as you already know, I 03:04PM
6 can see clearly when there's wastewater discharge
7 into streams by the chemical analysis, and none of
8 these streams reflected that. So I would be very
9 surprised if there was any wastewater point source
10 of discharges. 03:05PM

11 Q So when you say you can see in the chemical
12 analysis, are you referring again to your PCA?

13 A And the general chemical quality.

14 Q Okay. So do I understand, Dr. Olsen, that
15 rather than check publicly available sources as to 03:05PM
16 whether there are or are not point sources in these
17 streams, you relied upon your ability to interpret
18 chemical data?

19 A I assume that other people have done that, but
20 I didn't independently check it myself. 03:05PM

21 Q Did you select these reference streams or did
22 someone else?

23 A These were recommended by other people. I did
24 not select them.

25 Q Who recommended them? 03:05PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A As I say in here, the State recommended them,
2 and then our team followed up, the biological team
3 in particular followed up but, you know, the
4 biologists met with the Oklahoma Water Source Board
5 and Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation and
6 determined their recommendations, and they
7 recommended Spring Creek and Little Lee Creek. I'm
8 reading the paragraph here, and then the biologists
9 went out and checked these all to make sure that

10 they were suitable for the specific biological 03:06PM

11 sampling that they would be doing in terms of a lot
12 of different things besides the things I mentioned.

13 Q Dr. Olsen, who are the biologists that you're
14 referring to?

15 A If I remember right, this was done by Ron 03:06PM
16 French and Tony Gendusa.

17 Q And Ron French works at CDM. Where does Tony
18 Gendusa work?

19 A Tony works for CDM, too. He's our senior
20 aquatic biologist. 03:06PM

21 Q In what office?

22 A He's actually in our Arkansas office.

23 Q You have an Arkansas office?

24 A Yes.

25 Q Where is that? 03:06PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A Hot Springs, I think. He's the -- he is the
2 office. We may have another office there. I don't
3 know for sure.

4 Q You referred both in your report and in your
5 comment a moment ago to representatives with the 03:07PM
6 Oklahoma Water Resources Board and the Oklahoma
7 Department of Wildlife Conservation perhaps having
8 input into the selection of the reference streams;
9 is that right?

10 A Yes. They recommended Spring Creek and Little 03:07PM
11 Lee Creek.

12 Q Were you at the meeting -- I'm sorry. Were
13 you in attendance at the meeting with the Oklahoma
14 agency officials where these recommendations were
15 provided? 03:07PM

16 A Not that I remember.

17 Q Okay. Do you know who at OWRB or the Wildlife
18 Conservation Department recommended Spring Creek,
19 Lee Creek and Dry Creek as reference streams for
20 your analysis? 03:07PM

21 A Let the Record be straight. They did not
22 recommend Dry Creek. They only recommended Spring
23 Creek and Little Lee Creek as it says there, and I
24 don't remember. I wasn't present at those meetings
25 that I remember. 03:08PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q You don't know who made that recommendation?

2 A No.

3 Q Okay. Do you know what those individuals were
4 told about the purpose of your analysis and how
5 these reference streams would be used in your
6 analysis?

03:08PM

7 A I don't -- wasn't present at that meeting.

8 Q Who represented -- I'm sorry. Who recommended
9 Dry Creek in Arkansas?

10 A I don't remember how that came about. I think
11 we're looking for a third stream, and people were
12 looking for, again, primary criteria where there
13 wasn't any poultry waste disposal, and Buffalo Creek
14 basin came up as a potential area. So Ron French
15 went over there and looked at that basin to
16 determine whether it was appropriate for his
17 sampling or not.

03:08PM

03:08PM

18 Q How do you determine that, whether it was
19 appropriate?

20 A Again, you looked at the various physical
21 primers on the stream. We also checked with -- I
22 think we checked with Bert Fisher on the geology,
23 the bedrock geology and looked at the land use. The
24 biology was interested in, you know, how big the
25 stream was, and all these we did some preliminary

03:09PM

03:09PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 checking of water quality and sediment quality on it
2 to determine whether they were good reference
3 streams or not.

4 Q Let me inquire about that. Why would the
5 quality of the water in terms of its chemical
6 composition be a relevant factor in selecting a
7 control or a reference stream to evaluate the
8 impacts that poultry litter has on water quality in
9 the Illinois River?

03:09PM

10 A Because we wanted an impacted stream -- an
11 unimpacted stream as our reference.

03:09PM

12 Q Why did you want an unimpacted stream?

13 A That's what a control is.

14 Q Well, shouldn't you have sought a stream that
15 was unimpacted by poultry but otherwise have the
16 additional impacts that the Illinois River has?

03:10PM

17 A Again, I don't understand, you know. Our main
18 variable was poultry, and we wanted a totally
19 unimpacted stream, so we could look at all the
20 sources in the Illinois.

03:10PM

21 Q So, Dr. Olsen, the objective in selecting or
22 one of the objectives in selecting a reference
23 stream was to find the cleanest stream; is that
24 right?

25 A Not the cleanest stream. A representative

03:10PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 stream that was unimpacted.

2 Q Unimpacted by any source?

3 A Yeah, by sources.

4 Q Okay. Are you representing, Dr. Olsen, that
5 the water quality in these three reference streams 03:10PM
6 resembles what the Illinois River streams would look
7 like in the absence of poultry but with all of the
8 other sources still in existence?

9 A No.

10 Q Do any of the three streams that you've listed 03:11PM
11 as reference streams run through watersheds that
12 have human population densities comparable to the
13 human population density in the Illinois River
14 watershed?

15 A Well, certain parts of the Illinois River 03:11PM
16 watershed, certainly. The urban areas certainly
17 not. So they do represent portions of the Illinois
18 River watershed. They don't represent those few
19 urban areas of the watershed.

20 Q Okay. Fair to say that these three reference 03:11PM
21 streams would represent the largely uninhabited
22 portions of the Illinois River watershed?

23 A I wouldn't say uninhabited but low, not urban,
24 non-urban type areas for sure.

25 Q None of your reference streams have watersheds 03:12PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 that have the population density that you see in the
2 upper reaches of the Illinois River watershed?

3 A No.

4 Q Okay. How do the cattle population densities
5 of these three watersheds compare to the Illinois
6 River watershed?

03:12PM

7 A We did not determine cattle population
8 density.

9 Q Why not?

10 A Again, our screening criteria was essentially
11 no sources or low impact streams which we verified
12 again. As I said, if there was wastewater in the
13 stream, if there was large impact of cattle, if
14 there was a large impact of poultry, we would have
15 seen it in our preliminary analysis, which we didn't
16 see.

03:12PM

03:12PM

17 Q And when you say you would have seen it, you
18 are referring to your PCA analysis?

19 A No. Just looking at the quality. We had not
20 done the PCA by then.

03:12PM

21 Q Did you -- laying aside the water chemistry
22 for a moment, let's focus on the land. Did you
23 actually investigate the extent to which cattle are
24 grazed in any of the three watersheds?

25 A I personally didn't do it. I didn't know

03:13PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 whether Ron French with the Oklahoma Water Resource
2 Board or the Oklahoma Department of Wildlife
3 Conservation did it. Seems like the Department of
4 Wildlife Conservation knows something about that,
5 but I wasn't present at those meetings so I don't
6 know if that was discussed or not.

03:13PM

7 Q You don't know whether that was evaluated or
8 not?

9 A No.

10 Q Okay. Dr. Olsen, if you compare the Illinois
11 River with a reference river or stream that has
12 little human influences from POTWs, urban areas,
13 cattle, septic systems and human populations, what
14 does that tell you?

03:13PM

15 A It tells you the quality, if everything else
16 is similar, that the streams would have been without
17 those things.

03:13PM

18 Q Okay. Your reference stream analysis at best
19 would tell us what water quality might look like in
20 the Illinois River if there were reduced numbers of
21 humans, septic tanks, POTWs, cattle and poultry; is
22 that right?

03:14PM

23 A Again, the cattle doesn't matter that much and
24 the septic tanks don't matter that much. So it
25 really kind of represents what would be there if

03:14PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 there weren't any wastewater or poultry.

2 Q Dr. Olsen, is there any poultry farming
3 occurring in any of these three reference stream
4 watersheds?

5 A Yes. 03:14PM

6 Q And could you turn to Figure 2.13-1.

7 A Okay.

8 Q What is Figure 2.13-1A, B? Let's just stay
9 with those two, 1A and 1B.

10 A 1A shows the reference sites RF 1 and RS 10004 03:16PM
11 in the basin and with poultry houses in that basin
12 based on aerial photography.

13 Q Okay. What direction does the Little Lee
14 Creek flow?

15 A It flows south in that area. 03:16PM

16 Q It flows from north to south?

17 A Yes.

18 Q Okay, and I see your reference stream
19 location, sampling locations are reflected as 1 -- I
20 guess it's it actually 10003? 03:16PM

21 A Right.

22 Q And 10004; is that right?

23 A That's right.

24 Q Okay. Upstream of those samples there are, if
25 I'm reading your map correctly, five poultry houses; 03:16PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 is that right?

2 A Yeah, looks like there's five, and I need to
3 confirm whether 10003 -- I need to confirm, you
4 know, what side of the basin our 10003 was on for
5 sure. I was going to do that today but I haven't 03:17PM
6 had time to do that.

7 Q Okay.

8 A If it's in -- to the right of that black line,
9 it shows the basin drainage area. It would drain
10 the area that those houses are on the very 03:17PM
11 upgradient end in.

12 Q Okay. Turn to the next figure, which is
13 2.1-1B.

14 A Uh-huh.

15 Q And what is this? 03:17PM

16 A This is the second -- the third reference
17 location. This is north of the site, and so this is
18 Spring Creek.

19 Q And, Dr. Olsen, what direction does Spring
20 Creek flow? 03:18PM

21 A It flows towards the -- towards the southwest.

22 Q Okay, and this particular map, if I'm reading
23 the legend down at the bottom correctly, shows that
24 there are about 35 poultry houses in the Spring
25 Creek watershed; is that right? 03:18PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A Well, this doesn't show the whole watershed.

2 Q Okay. I'm sorry. In the area in which the
3 reference samples were taken, there are 35 poultry
4 houses; is that right?

5 A I'd have to count. I don't know. 03:18PM

6 Q Do you see -- maybe I'm misreading this. Do
7 you see at the very bottom of this chart, it looks
8 like it's reported.

9 A Number of poultry house on station in
10 subwatershed. It says the subwatershed, so I don't 03:18PM
11 know exactly what that is. I think it's saying
12 what's shown on this picture is 35.

13 Q 35 poultry houses?

14 A Yeah.

15 Q Okay, and a good number of those 35 houses are 03:19PM
16 upstream from the reference sampling location; is
17 that right?

18 A Yes.

19 Q Now, I don't see a map for Dry Creek
20 watershed. Why? 03:19PM

21 A No poultry houses in that watershed if I was
22 told right.

23 Q Well, did you confirm that?

24 A I can reconfirm that.

25 Q Well, my question is, Dr. Olsen, did you 03:19PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 confirm it before you wrote your report and offered
2 opinions?

3 A Yeah. That's why there isn't a map in here,
4 if I remember the conversation right, but I could
5 recheck that. I'll have to recheck that. 03:19PM

6 Q All right. As we sit here today, you believe
7 you have investigated the issue and determined there
8 are no poultry houses in the Dry Creek watershed,
9 which is a tributary to the Buffalo River; right?

10 A That's my recollection. 03:20PM

11 Q Okay. Do you know what happens from the --
12 I'm sorry. Dr. Olsen, do you know what happens to
13 the litter that is generated in the poultry houses
14 shown on your maps for the Little Lee Creek and the
15 Spring Creek reference streams watersheds? 03:20PM

16 A No, I do not know.

17 Q Now, you collected water samples from the
18 streams that you refer to as your reference streams;
19 correct?

20 A Yes. 03:20PM

21 Q And did you analyze the water from all of the
22 reference streams that you collected for the 26
23 constituents that you used in your principal
24 component analysis?

25 A There were six samples that ended up in the 03:20PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 principal component analysis.

2 Q Six -- I'm sorry. Go ahead.

3 A There were more samples than that taken but

4 some of them were taken through a set of eleven

5 parameters, and some of them had the data rejected

03:21PM

6 and there wasn't enough parameters. So we ended up

7 with six total.

8 Q Six stream samples from reference streams;

9 correct?

10 A That's correct, uh-huh.

03:21PM

11 Q That were used in the PCA analysis?

12 A That's correct, uh-huh.

13 Q And were those samples taken from all three of

14 the reference streams?

15 A Yes.

03:21PM

16 Q Okay. So you have a sample in your PCA

17 analysis from Dry Creek, Lee Creek and Spring Creek;

18 is that right?

19 A One or more, yes.

20 Q Okay. Were those samples that are used in

03:21PM

21 your PCA analysis and collected from the reference

22 streams taken during base flow or high flow

23 conditions?

24 A I can look at that analysis, but I think most

25 of them were base flow-type conditions.

03:21PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Why would you -- go ahead.

2 A But we qualified that, and so I can tell you
3 if I look at the database which one is which.

4 Q What do you mean you qualified that?

5 A Well, we characterized every sample of river 03:22PM
6 as either base flow or high flow. I just don't
7 remember, but I think most of those were base flow.

8 Q What was the purpose of running those six
9 reference stream samples through your PCA?

10 A That was used -- well, first of all, if 03:22PM
11 they're reference streams, they should give a very
12 low PC score, and there should be a gradient between
13 those and contaminated streams by poultry waste and
14 other waste and, sure enough, without me doing

15 anything at all to manipulate the PCA or anything 03:22PM
16 like that, Dry Creek, you know, had the very lowest
17 score. So then the other ones had a typical little
18 higher score, which again reflects concentrations,
19 increased concentrations of parameters, so there may

20 be some impact to those, but in my final analysis, 03:23PM
21 where I determined that -- which streams were
22 potentially impacted by poultry and which ones
23 weren't in the IRW, I made sure that the ones that I
24 selected all had higher scores than any of the
25 reference streams, even though the reference streams 03:23PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 may have showed a little impact. So it was, in my
2 opinion, a conservative analysis of which ones were
3 impacted by poultry.

4 Q Is it your scientific opinion, Dr. Olsen, that
5 you cannot find the chemical signature for impacts
6 from poultry litter in the water samples collected
7 from your reference streams?

03:23PM

8 A There's some chemical signature, but that's
9 why I used the reference streams, to make sure that
10 chemical signature was below what I said was
11 impacted by poultry samples. So I made sure that
12 that chemical signature wasn't by my -- that's one
13 of the criteria I used, is compare it to reference
14 streams, and so I always made sure that the ones I
15 said were potentially impacted had high enough
16 scores that they were above the reference stream
17 scores.

03:23PM

18 Q So how is it, Dr. Olsen, that in the Spring
19 Creek watershed where you have 35 poultry houses in
20 the vicinity of where the reference stream samples
21 were collected, you could not find the chemical
22 signature for poultry litter?

03:24PM

23 A I did.

24 Q You found it in --

25 A It was a very low signature, and so to be

03:24PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 conservative, I said that -- you know, I'm going to
2 say that anything that has a score similar to any of
3 the reference streams as a conservative analysis is
4 not impacted by poultry.

5 Q Okay. How low of a PC1 score can you have and 03:25PM
6 you still conclude that there is some impact from
7 poultry litter?

8 A That's all explained in my analysis, and the
9 cutoff on the surface water scores was 1.3, and it's
10 actually 1.30226, something like that. 03:25PM

11 Q But all of your reference stream samples came
12 in below 1.3; correct?

13 A That's right.

14 Q But you just told me that even those samples
15 are showing to some extent a chemical signature for 03:25PM
16 poultry litter; right?

17 A Potentially, but that's the cutoff I used
18 because I was trying to be conservative. So it's a
19 conservative analysis, and as you can see on the PC
20 plots, there's a gradient, the scores, and I could 03:25PM
21 have made it lower and included more surface waters
22 that I thought were potentially impacted, but to be
23 conservative -- and there was some in-basin
24 internal, like High Flow Station 30, that was
25 selected as a reference, an in-basin reference, that 03:26PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 90 percent of the samples from that basin were also
2 below the 1.3. So I compared all those numbers,
3 every last one of those numbers, chemical quality,
4 and just went up the list from the bottom up and
5 from the top down and determined what would be in my 03:26PM
6 opinion a conservative cut-off.

7 Q I appreciate the conservativity, but how low
8 could you have gone and it still be scientifically
9 defensible in your view, Dr. Olsen, in terms of a
10 PC1 score to identify that sample as impacted by 03:26PM
11 poultry litter?

12 A I didn't determine that.

13 Q Okay. The only number that you determined for
14 dividing impacted to non-impacted is 1.3; correct?

15 A 1.30226, yeah. 03:27PM

16 Q Okay, and let's use 1.3.

17 A Yeah, that's fine. That's what I did in the
18 text. You're exactly right.

19 Q And your reference stream locations came in
20 below 1.3; correct? 03:27PM

21 A Yes.

22 Q And so, Dr. Olsen, is it your opinion that
23 these are impacted or not impacted by poultry waste?

24 A Well, Dry Creek for sure doesn't look
25 impacted. It had a score of one, and that's -- the 03:27PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 other ones may have some minor, very minor
2 contamination, some very minor poultry impact. To
3 be sure, I said, you know, let's make the criteria
4 high enough that, you know, we're for sure not in my
5 opinion including anything as unimpacted that
6 actually is impacted. So I didn't want to make -- I
7 wanted to have a conservative-type analysis here,
8 and I didn't go through and, you know, look at -- I
9 did pretty thoroughly the chemistry and all those
10 and I didn't -- there was one that was approaching
11 1.3 but the other ones were really pretty low. As I
12 say in the text, High Flow Station 30 was I think
13 ten out of eleven times. There was another high
14 flow station, which we did have high flow samples
15 from, again, very, very minimal impact compared to a
16 lot of other places. So by looking at all of that,
17 that's my spatial-type analysis, I determined 1.3
18 was an appropriate cut-off.

03:27PM

03:28PM

03:28PM

19 Q Dr. Olsen, what is the primary mechanism for
20 transport of poultry litter from fields to streams
21 in Oklahoma?

03:28PM

22 A There's a couple of transport mechanism.

23 Q The primary one.

24 A Most of it is from runoff from the fields.

25 Q Okay, and runoff occurs when it rains; is that

03:29PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 right?

2 A Yes, yes.

3 Q And you didn't collect any high flow samples
4 from your reference streams that you used in your
5 PCA? 03:29PM

6 A Yeah, but I have 15 to 20 high flow samples
7 from other in basin reference areas.

8 Q In the reference streams?

9 A Not in those three reference streams. In HFS
10 30 I have high flow samples that were deemed 03:29PM
11 reference areas, internal reference areas, and I
12 think I discuss that in here somewhere.

13 Q Let's stay with the three reference streams
14 for a moment that are discussed in your report.
15 Does it surprise you, Dr. Olsen, that you cannot 03:29PM
16 find the chemical signature above 1.3 for poultry
17 litter from base flow samples collected in those
18 three streams?

19 A Does it surprise me what again? Restate that.
20 Sorry. 03:29PM

21 Q Does it surprise you that you cannot find the
22 chemical signature as you have defined it for
23 poultry litter contamination in base flow as opposed
24 to high flow samples in those three streams?

25 A Does it surprise me that I can't find the 03:30PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 chemicals?

2 Q Yes, sir.

3 A Again, we've said there's some contamination
4 there. It was so low that I was conservative that I

5 cut it off at 1.3. It doesn't surprise me. You 03:30PM

6 know, looking at the maps, those are pretty far

7 away, and the poultry house density isn't that much

8 and, frankly, that's why we are looking at the

9 chemistry and, you know, we don't exactly know where

10 the waste was disposed of. Dry Creek makes -- they 03:30PM

11 all make perfectly sense as far as chemical quality

12 that they aren't impacted or minimally impacted.

13 Q Dr. Olsen, if you really wanted to test the

14 validity of your chemical signature using your PCA

15 analysis for poultry litter contamination, why would 03:30PM

16 you not go to a watershed that has little or no

17 poultry and take high flow and edge of field samples

18 and analyze them in your PCA?

19 A We did do high flow samples from a basin that

20 had little or no poultry. 03:31PM

21 Q From a watershed or a subbasin in the Illinois

22 River watershed?

23 A Well, you said watershed. Yeah, I collected

24 it from a watershed in the basin in the Illinois

25 River that had little poultry density, and those 03:31PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 were used in analysis of the PCA to create my
2 cut-off numbers. Frankly, there are more of those
3 than there are, you know, the few reference ones
4 we've been talking about. So there's a lot of data
5 from those.

03:31PM

6 Q Did you test your PCA analysis on any
7 watershed outside the Illinois River watershed
8 during high flow conditions in a watershed that
9 contains little or no poultry?

10 A Not outside. We did inside.

03:31PM

11 Q Can you state with the utmost confidence, Dr.
12 Olsen, that the watersheds that you have identified
13 within the Illinois River watershed as reference
14 areas have received no poultry litter?

15 A In the Illinois River watershed?

03:32PM

16 Q Yes, sir.

17 A No. They're based, again, on chicken house
18 density and so they had minimal chicken -- excuse
19 me, based on chicken houses, so they had minimal
20 chicken houses in the basin and, again, the water
21 quality did show some impact but it was very, very
22 minimal, and I was conservative and drew a line that
23 was high that didn't include any of those that even
24 had minimal impact.

03:32PM

25 Q So, Dr. Olsen, with respect to the subbasins

03:32PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 in the Illinois River watershed that you are
2 referring to as reference watersheds --

3 A Yes.

4 Q -- you don't know, do you, sir, whether or not
5 poultry litter has been applied in those basins? 03:32PM

6 A No, I do not know specifically, but they did
7 show some contamination but very minimal.

8 Q Let's take a break and change tape.

9 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now off the Record.

10 The time is 3:33 p.m. 03:33PM

11 (Following a short recess at 3:33 p.m.,
12 proceedings continued on the Record at 3:42 p.m.)

13 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Record.

14 The time is 3:42 p.m.

15 Q Dr. Olsen, could you turn to Section 2.13.2 of 03:42PM
16 your expert report.

17 A Okay.

18 Q And on that page and the following few pages,
19 Dr. Olsen, you are discussing what I'd refer to and
20 what I think you refer to as reference lakes? 03:42PM

21 A Yes.

22 Q Okay. Were you involved in the identification
23 of the Broken Bow Reservoir as the reference lake
24 for this investigation?

25 A Not substantially. I remember listening in on 03:42PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 a couple of conversations, but I did not. I did not
2 finalize the selection of that.

3 Q Dr. Olsen, who on the team of experts was most
4 responsible for making the decision to select Broken
5 Bow as the reference lake for this evaluation? 03:43PM

6 A There was a team of people, including Ron
7 French, Bert Fisher, Denny Cooke and Gene Welch, and
8 so as the experts, I think it boiled down to Gene
9 and Denny, Dr. Welch and Dr. Cooke, but I again
10 wasn't completely involved in all of those 03:43PM
11 determinations.

12 Q Okay, and what was the purpose of sampling a
13 reference lake and an investigation like the one you
14 consider conducting in this case?

15 A This one was mostly to compare biological data 03:43PM
16 on including -- I'm including the DO and the other
17 profile information with the biological data to Lake
18 Tenkiller.

19 Q Well, you also in your report provide some
20 comparison of other more standard water quality 03:44PM
21 parameters, such as nutrients; correct?

22 A Oh, yes, there was nutrients, too. I'm sorry,
23 I forgot those.

24 Q And as a general matter, Dr. Olsen, was the
25 point of selecting a reference lake the same as you 03:44PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 described earlier for a reference stream, to
2 evaluate a water quality in a reservoir that is
3 unimpacted by poultry litter?

4 A Or minimally impacted by poultry.

5 Q Okay. What do you mean by minimally impacted 03:44PM
6 by poultry?

7 A As I understand, there's -- there are some
8 poultry houses in the upper part of this watershed
9 so, again, you can't -- unfortunately, you know,
10 trying to stay with similar lakes and similar 03:44PM
11 rivers, it's hard to find places that aren't having
12 a poultry impact. So in this case I understood, you
13 know, they had to settle for a lake that was
14 minimally impacted, and then they verified that with
15 the water quality. 03:45PM

16 Q Okay, but you can't provide me with an
17 objective measure or criteria for determining
18 whether Broken Bow or any other reservoir is, quote,
19 minimally impacted by poultry litter?

20 A I know they were looking at the DO profiles, 03:45PM
21 and this has a very high, strong concentration of
22 DO, so I think that was the first thing they looked
23 at, and then they looked at the phosphorus
24 concentrations. Those were very low. I know the
25 benthic organisms were much higher than Tenkiller. 03:45PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 So all those things that you would expect when the
2 analysis was in made it look like a good reference
3 reservoir but, again, that's more of Dr. Cooke and
4 Dr. Welch's opinion how good it was.

5 Q Dr. Olsen, my question was objective criteria 03:46PM
6 to delineate impacted versus unimpacted by poultry
7 litter reservoirs. Can you provide one?

8 A Well, they put together a table and it's
9 reproduced in here that they used to select, and I
10 don't know whether that had criteria in it or was 03:46PM
11 just a comparison to try to get something similar to
12 Tenkiller.

13 Q I'm going to try one more time. Do you know
14 of an objective criteria that was used to determine
15 whether or not Broken Bow was impacted or unimpacted 03:46PM
16 by poultry litter?

17 A You should ask Dr. Cooke and Dr. Welch, you
18 know, what that table is supposed to reflect that I
19 put in here.

20 Q I'm going to go for the fourth time. Do you 03:46PM
21 know?

22 A No, I don't know. I assume, like I've already
23 said, phosphorus, DO. I said all those things. So
24 that's my understanding, but the ultimate
25 determination, like I testified, was Dr. Cooke or 03:47PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Dr. Welch.

2 Q Dr. Olsen, if you would stick to answering my
3 questions instead of telling me what you want me to
4 hear about things I haven't asked about, this would
5 go much faster. 03:47PM

6 A I'm sorry, but I'll try to do better.

7 Q All right. Was Broken Bow the first reservoir
8 that was selected as a reference lake for this
9 investigation?

10 A No. 03:47PM

11 Q What was the first reservoir selected?

12 A Lake Stockton.

13 Q And on Page 2-55 you say Dr. Jack Jones from U
14 of M identified Lake Stockton as a lake having
15 potentially minimal inputs from the land application 03:47PM
16 of poultry waste; do you see that?

17 A Yes.

18 Q And did you investigate that statement by Dr.
19 Jones and confirm it as correct?

20 A I did not personally investigate that and, 03:47PM
21 again, another person on our team or Dr. Welch or
22 Dr. Cooke could have potentially done that.

23 Q Let's turn to Table 2.13.3 of your report.

24 A Okay.

25 Q What is Table 2.13-3? 03:48PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A That was the table I was referring to that I
2 understand that was constructed to help assist in
3 screening various reservoirs for an appropriate --
4 appropriate reference reservoir. So that's what I
5 was referring to, that this table may have some
6 criteria that Dr. Cooke and Dr. Welch would have
7 used.

03:49PM

8 Q Okay, and do you see any objective criteria
9 that you were referring to in terms of water quality
10 on this table?

03:49PM

11 A Well, you'd have to ask them. There's total
12 P. There's average chlorophyll-a. There's poultry
13 house population. There's all kinds of things here
14 that they would have evaluated that I would call
15 criteria.

03:49PM

16 Q But you'll agree with me that what we see on
17 Table 2.13-3 is a reporting of information about
18 each of the lakes being considered in comparison
19 with Lake Tenkiller; do you agree with that?

20 A Yes.

03:49PM

21 Q It does not establish a threshold or cutoff
22 for objective criteria around any of those
23 characteristics, does it?

24 A You're right.

25 Q Okay. With respect to the poultry population

03:50PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 in the Lake Stockton watershed, what does Table
2 2.13-3 show?

3 A It shows poultry production --

4 Q Let's include both broilers and turkeys.

5 A Poultry population, broiler sales are 30,725. 03:50PM

6 Turkey sales are 79,061.

7 Q So you agree with me as a general matter about
8 110,000 poultry and turkey are sold annually in the
9 Lake Stockton watershed; is that right?

10 A Yes, that's my understanding. 03:50PM

11 Q And the Lake Stockton watershed is how large
12 in comparison to the Illinois River watershed?

13 A Drainage area -- did you ask about Broken Bow?

14 Q No. Table Rock -- I'm sorry, not Table Rock.
15 Lake Stockton. 03:51PM

16 A 1,150 square miles compared to Tenkiller,
17 which is bigger, 1,610. You did ask me to compare
18 them; right?

19 Q Yes, I did.

20 A Okay.

21 Q Now, what about Broken Bow; what's the
22 watershed size for Broken Bow?

23 A 754 square miles.

24 Q Okay, and what is the poultry population
25 reported on this table for Broken Bow watershed? 03:51PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A 30,727,935.

2 Q Okay. So did I understand correctly, Dr.

3 Olsen, in selecting Broken Bow as the appropriate

4 reference lake for this evaluation, you selected

5 a -- over Lake Stockton a reservoir that is smaller 03:52PM

6 and has 30 million more poultry raised in it

7 annually?

8 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

9 A Yeah, there's a lot of misstatements in that.

10 To start with, Stockton Lake was selected first as a 03:52PM

11 reference.

12 Q But you discarded that eventually; correct?

13 A I didn't. Again, the experts did. Once they

14 started looking at the data, they found that there

15 were point sources of phosphorus, so it couldn't be 03:52PM

16 used. Then they discussed all this, the team of

17 people I said, and, yes, they did select Broken Bow

18 as a potential reference reservoir.

19 Q And they selected Broken Bow despite the fact

20 that it has substantially more poultry raised in it 03:52PM

21 and it is a smaller watershed; correct?

22 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

23 Q Is that correct?

24 A Again, you'll have to ask them about how they

25 selected this. I don't know the criteria they did. 03:53PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 I know they were specifically looking at water
2 quality to determine the impact to Broken Bow, and
3 they were looking at where the poultry was produced
4 compared to the reservoir. So I know they looked at
5 all that. I don't know exactly or what they did and
6 how they finally determined Broken Bow.

03:53PM

7 Q Dr. Olsen, I didn't ask you about their
8 criteria. I asked you about what they did and you
9 know what they did, correct, in terms of which
10 reservoir they selected?

03:53PM

11 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

12 A Yes. I already stated they potentially
13 selected Broken Bow, but I don't know why they did.

14 Q I didn't ask you why they did. Dr. Olsen,
15 with respect to this table, you can confirm from
16 looking at it, can you not, that the poultry
17 density, number of birds per square mile in Broken
18 Bow is substantially greater than Lake Stockton?

03:53PM

19 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

20 A The numbers are there. I mean, you can make
21 the same conclusion. I'm just saying that when you
22 ask me to use the word despite, that, you know, I
23 had to tell you what they did is my understanding,
24 and I know they did other things and looked at only
25 poultry production.

03:54PM

03:54PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q We're going to keep reading these questions
2 back until they get answered.

3 MR. GEORGE: Can you read that back,
4 please?

5 A I answered that question.

6 Q No. I want you to listen closely, Dr. Olsen,
7 to my question and answer it.

8 (Whereupon, the court reporter read
9 back the previous question.)

10 A And my answer was you can see it and it's 03:54PM
11 obvious on the table that that's true.

12 Q Okay.

13 A And that's the first thing I said. So I think
14 that's an answer to your question.

15 Q Dr. Olsen, what is the purpose in Table 2.13-3 03:55PM
16 of capturing information on the cattle population,
17 swine population and -- let's stay with those two,
18 cattle population and swine population for the
19 reference lakes under consideration?

20 MR. PAGE: Object to the form. 03:55PM

21 A Again, looking at potential other sources in
22 the basin.

23 Q Okay, and you agree that you should look at
24 other potential sources in the basin in evaluating a
25 reference watershed; correct? 03:55PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

2 A Yes, you should be aware of other potential
3 sources in the basin.

4 Q How does the age of Broken Bow Reservoir
5 compare to Tenkiller Reservoir as shown on Table 03:56PM
6 2.13-3?

7 A Are you talking about year constructed?

8 Q Yes, sir.

9 A I can read the table. Broken Bow is 1970 and
10 Tenkiller is 1952. 03:56PM

11 Q So would you agree, Dr. Olsen, that Broken Bow
12 Reservoir is 18 years younger than Lake Tenkiller
13 Reservoir?

14 A It was constructed 18 years after Broken Bow.
15 As far as you're talking about the physical 03:56PM
16 condition or when the dam was constructed, yes, the
17 dam was constructed, and it is a younger pool of
18 water. I don't --

19 Q Why is that relevant to the analysis in
20 selecting a reference lake? 03:57PM

21 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

22 A Again, you'll have to ask Dr. Cooke and Dr.
23 Welch what they did with that, if anything.

24 Q Do you acknowledge that just given the
25 differences in age that Lake Tenkiller has 03:57PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 accumulated material from inputs from its
2 tributaries for 18 years longer than Lake Broken
3 Bow?

4 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

5 A Accumulated materials, you mean runoff? 03:57PM

6 Q Runoff, sediments.

7 A I was just trying to clarify what you meant by
8 materials.

9 MR. PAGE: Same objection.

10 A Those mechanisms, yes, those mechanisms have 03:57PM
11 been occurring over a longer period. Whether more
12 was accumulated, you know, I don't know.

13 Q The table that we've been discussing includes
14 a row for EPA eco region. Do you see that?

15 A Yes. 03:58PM

16 Q What is that?

17 A Again, I'm not familiar, except that the EPA
18 has divided the whole country into eco regions and
19 given them numbers, and this just reflects that eco
20 region province these watersheds are in. I don't 03:58PM
21 know exactly how they did that.

22 Q Does an eco region have any geological
23 significance; do you know?

24 A I don't know how they constructed those.

25 Q Okay. Is it true, Dr. Olsen, that Lake 03:58PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Stockton is in the same EPA eco region as Lake
2 Tenkiller?

3 A Yes. According to this table, they are both
4 in the Ozark Highlands.

5 Q And is the reservoir that was ultimately 03:59PM
6 selected as the reference lake, Broken Bow, in the
7 same EPA eco region as Lake Tenkiller?

8 A No. It's in a different one.

9 Q Dr. Olsen, is Broken Bow comparable to Lake
10 Tenkiller in terms of the size of the lakes? 03:59PM

11 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

12 A The storage flood control pool in terms of
13 acre feet is similar. The storage multi-purpose
14 pool is littler on Tenkiller than Broken Bow.

15 Q So are those comparable or not in your 04:00PM
16 scientific judgment?

17 A You'd have to ask Dr. Welch and Cooke what's
18 comparable.

19 Q Well, Dr. Olsen, your report is the one that
20 talks about reference lakes, and I want to know 04:00PM
21 whether you consider the two that you're comparing
22 to be comparable in terms of the size of the lakes.

23 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

24 A As I said, I depended on Dr. Cooke and Welch
25 and other people to make that determination. 04:00PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q So you don't have an opinion on that subject?

2 A No, I don't know. I mean, the flood control
3 pool is a relative percent difference of, you know,
4 about 15 percent. That's pretty comparable, but
5 you'd have to ask a limnologist if that's comparable 04:00PM
6 enough, and I'm not a limnologist.

7 Q Dr. Olsen, is the watershed to lake area ratio
8 for Broken Bow comparable to Lake Tenkiller?

9 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

10 A I don't see that number in here. 04:00PM

11 Q You'd have to compare two numbers, which would
12 be the surface area and the drainage area?

13 A I don't know that that's what you are supposed
14 to do to compute that. If you want me to compute
15 those two numbers and compare them, I can do that. 04:01PM

16 Q Well, as we sit here today, do you have an
17 opinion as to whether the lake surface area to
18 watershed area for those two reservoirs is
19 comparable?

20 A I haven't done that calculation. 04:01PM

21 Q Is that another way of saying you don't have
22 an opinion today?

23 A If I haven't done the calculation, I don't
24 have an opinion.

25 Q Okay. Dr. Olsen, do you have an opinion on 04:01PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 the -- on whether the cattle population per square
2 mile for Broken Bow is comparable to Tenkiller?

3 A Again, I could do that calculation very
4 quickly here. It's something I can do. Let's see
5 if I can form an opinion. For Broken Bow, I get 04:01PM
6 about 63.

7 Q Per square mile?

8 A Per square mile for cattle population, and for
9 Tenkiller I get 91. You'd have to ask, you know --
10 in my opinion, you know, since cattle don't 04:02PM
11 contribute that much and there isn't that many
12 cattle, it isn't a significant difference, but again
13 the ultimate determination of how they used those
14 numbers would be up to Dr. Welch and Cooke.

15 Q Dr. Olsen, do you consider the 31 million head 04:03PM
16 of poultry raised annually in the Broken Bow
17 watershed to satisfy the criteria for a watershed
18 that has, quote, little or no poultry?

19 A No. Those are significant, in my opinion
20 significant values. So those would have to be 04:04PM
21 evaluated in detail what impact it had on the
22 reservoir. As I understand, that poultry population
23 didn't have that much impact on the reservoir.

24 Q How is that possible, Dr. Olsen, that 31
25 million head of poultry could be raised in a 04:04PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 watershed in northeast Oklahoma without significant
2 water quality impacts?

3 A You know, these are way up in the headwaters,
4 and I don't know what specifically happens between
5 the headwaters and the distance to the reservoir, 04:04PM
6 but I know that that was considered and looked at,
7 and the phosphorus doesn't get transported into the
8 reservoir for particular reasons. I don't remember
9 those reasons.

10 Q Does the phosphorus in poultry litter from 04:05PM
11 those farms just evaporate?

12 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

13 A No. I think it's tied up in the soils and the
14 sediments, but I did not do that detailed
15 evaluation. 04:05PM

16 Q Who did?

17 A I know Bert Fisher looked at that particular
18 evaluation of why that -- where the poultry houses
19 were and how that got transported and why there
20 wasn't the concentration in the reservoir. The 04:05PM
21 ultimate determination was there was high P
22 concentrations in the reservoir if I remember.

23 Q Dr. Olsen, I'm going to hand you what we'll
24 mark as Exhibit 6 to your deposition.

25 MR. GEORGE: And for the Record, David, 04:05PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 there's a handwritten notation 15 with a circle on
2 it. That's mine, and I meant to have it eliminated
3 from the document before I had it reproduced but
4 failed to, so you can disregard that. I've covered
5 it up with the exhibit sticker on the witness' copy. 04:06PM

6 Q Do you recognize Exhibit No. 6, Dr. Olsen?

7 A No.

8 Q Have you ever seen it before to your
9 knowledge?

10 A Not to my knowledge. 04:06PM

11 Q Dr. Fisher represented in his or testified in
12 his deposition the Xs on this map show the location
13 of poultry houses in the Broken Bow watershed.

14 A Okay.

15 Q You were unaware of this piece of information 04:06PM
16 when you selected or participated in the selection
17 of Broken Bow as a reference lake; is that right?

18 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

19 A No. I already testified I was aware that
20 there were poultry houses in the upper part of the 04:06PM
21 basin.

22 Q You see there are a good number of poultry
23 houses located along the tributary, Mountain Fork,
24 that feeds Broken Bow Reservoir?

25 A Yes, and they're all in the upper part of the 04:07PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 basin.

2 Q Why is that significant to you?

3 A Well, it was characterized to me, if I
4 remember the conversation, that -- and, again,
5 you'll have to ask Bert Fisher his explanation of 04:07PM
6 why the phosphorus did not get transported to the
7 reservoir, but it had something to do with the
8 location and some other reasons. I don't remember
9 all those reasons nor did I participate in
10 conversations that may have explained all those 04:07PM
11 reasons.

12 Q So if I understand what you've said, and if I
13 misunderstand it, you'll correct me. Someone told
14 you there are a good number of poultry houses but
15 the phosphorus from those houses doesn't make it to 04:07PM
16 the water; is that fair?

17 A Well, I know that it doesn't make it to the
18 water because of the concentrations in the lake.

19 Q Okay. Let's go back to Lake Stockton for a
20 moment, which was the originally selected reference 04:07PM
21 lake. Why was it stricken as the reference lake for
22 this investigation?

23 A There were concentrations of phosphorus in the
24 reservoir that were related to point sources.

25 Q What were the concentrations of phosphorus? 04:08PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A I don't remember for sure. They were -- I
2 just don't remember what they were, but they were --
3 I don't remember what they were.

4 Q Do you recall if they were comparable to the
5 phosphorus concentrations in Lake Tenkiller? 04:08PM

6 A I don't remember.

7 Q Okay, but they were certainly higher than the
8 phosphorus concentrations in Broken Bow Reservoir;
9 is that right?

10 A Yes, that's correct. I do remember that. 04:08PM

11 Q Why exactly would high phosphorus
12 concentrations preclude or weight against using Lake
13 Stockton as a reference lake for this evaluation?

14 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

15 A As I understand from Dr. Cooke and Dr. Welch, 04:08PM
16 phosphorus is what -- concentrations in the
17 reservoir is what really drives the classification
18 of the reservoir as far as eutrophic/non-eutrophic
19 in the analysis they did.

20 Q I understand that, but if I recall your 04:09PM
21 testimony correctly, you told me that you were
22 setting up a control here to evaluate the effects of
23 poultry litter on phosphorus levels, among other
24 things, in Lake Tenkiller; correct?

25 MR. PAGE: Object to the form. 04:09PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A I think the testimony was minimally impacted.
2 So when we found it was impacted by a source, in
3 this case it was wastewater treatment source, that
4 was not a good reference area.

5 Q Because it had a wastewater treatment facility 04:09PM
6 discharging into it?

7 A No, because it had impact of phosphorus in the
8 reservoir.

9 Q Well, you'll agree with me, will you not, Dr.
10 Olsen, that Lake Tenkiller receives the inputs, 04:09PM
11 including phosphorus, from point sources?

12 A Yeah, but, again, our whole discussion of
13 control reservoirs is to try to find reservoirs
14 without, and the whole discussion on streams, and
15 same discussion holds for reservoirs, you are trying 04:10PM
16 to find water bodies where there are streams or
17 lakes that aren't impacted in a reference area or
18 control area, same way with soils.

19 Q Okay. If I understand correctly, Dr. Olsen,
20 you were looking for a lake that was unimpacted in 04:10PM
21 terms of phosphorus by any source, not just poultry?

22 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

23 Q Is that right?

24 A In terms of any contamination?

25 Q You were looking for the cleanest lake you 04:10PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 could find in terms of phosphorus concentration; is
2 that right?

3 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

4 A No, that isn't what I said. I said minimally
5 impacted, and Lake Stockton was definitely impacted. 04:10PM

6 Q Does that suggest something to you that Lake
7 Stockton, that has a low, virtually nonexistent
8 population of poultry, was impacted in terms of
9 phosphorus?

10 MR. PAGE: Object to the form. 04:11PM

11 A Does that what?

12 Q Suggest something to you as a scientist.

13 MR. PAGE: Same objection.

14 A Certainly that there's other sources of
15 phosphorus besides poultry, and we certainly 04:11PM
16 considered those in Tenkiller. We looked at
17 wastewater treatment plants.

18 Q And isn't that indeed why Lake Stockton was
19 delisted as the reference lake is because an
20 evaluation of that lake would show that phosphorus 04:11PM
21 concentrations can be associated with things other
22 than poultry?

23 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

24 A Certainly not. We were looking for an
25 unimpacted lake. I stated that very clearly. You 04:11PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 can't --

2 Q What type of point source was discharging into
3 Lake Stockton?

4 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

5 A As I understand it, it was a point source. I 04:11PM
6 thought it was a wastewater treatment plant, but
7 thinking back, I don't know exactly what type of
8 point source it was.

9 Q Do you know if it was a municipal point
10 source? 04:12PM

11 A I don't know for sure.

12 Q Do you know the size of the point source?

13 A No, I do not.

14 Q Do you know how the number of people serviced
15 by that point source compares to the number of 04:12PM
16 people serviced by the point source in the Illinois
17 River watershed?

18 A No, I don't.

19 Q Did you analyze the water and sediment samples
20 collected from the Broken Bow Reservoir and Lake 04:12PM
21 Stockton for the same suite of parameters that you
22 use in your principal component analysis for Lake
23 Tenkiller?

24 A No.

25 Q Why not? 04:12PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A We just were doing a limited sampling for the
2 -- essentially for Denny Cooke and Gene Welch to
3 assess the condition of the reservoir, and they
4 didn't need the full suite of parameters.

5 Q Well, Dr. Olsen, were you not interested in 04:13PM
6 seeing whether you could find what you call your
7 poultry litter chemical signature in Lake Stockton,
8 which has very little poultry or in Broken Bow,
9 which has -- what you say is largely unimpacted by
10 poultry? 04:13PM

11 A Was I interested in --

12 Q Yes, sir.

13 A In what?

14 Q In seeing whether you could find your poultry
15 litter chemical signature in a lake that doesn't 04:13PM
16 receive poultry litter impacts.

17 A I thought about it and weighed the cost of the
18 analysis and what I would get out of it, and the
19 sampling was so limited and, again, I thought I had
20 good signature analysis by the ambient data within 04:13PM
21 the Illinois River basin and didn't need that
22 additional data, given the cost of it and what was
23 going to be done out there. They really weren't
24 geared to getting that data. They were only geared
25 to getting the limited amount of data that we did. 04:14PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q How much more would it have cost you to gather
2 a couple of samples from Lake Stockton and examine
3 them for the 26 parameters?

4 A See, that's the problem. The program that
5 they had was very limited, and given the number of 04:14PM
6 samples I would have had, I don't think it would
7 have been a definitive enough analysis. So that was
8 one of the reasons, you know, it just wasn't --
9 given the time that we did Broken Bow and the few
10 samples that we collected. Essentially they were 04:14PM
11 verifying a lot of what was already known about
12 Broken Bow, and so they had a comparison, and they
13 didn't need huge amounts of samples, but no one has
14 done the extensive analysis on Broken Bow, so I
15 didn't have a dataset to go on, and the few times 04:15PM
16 they would be out there, I didn't think would be an
17 adequate characterization to put in a PCA analysis.

18 Q Do you think you answered my question, which
19 was how much would it have cost you?

20 A That's what I was trying to answer. I was 04:15PM
21 trying to figure out how many samples I would need.
22 I don't have a determination specifically. I would
23 have to think, think more about how much it would
24 have cost.

25 Q Would it be less than \$10,000? 04:15PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A Probably be more than 10,000.

2 Q Less than 50,000?

3 A Probably less than \$50,000.

4 Q And how much money has been spent on sampling
5 in this case?

04:15PM

6 A I don't know the exact number for sampling.

7 Q Millions of dollars; correct?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Okay. Is it not true, Dr. Olsen, that one way
10 to test the validity of your chemical signature for

04:16PM

11 poultry litter would be to gather samples, water
12 samples from Lake Stockton, which has virtually no
13 poultry in its watershed and run your PCA and see if
14 we see what you are calling the chemical signature
15 for poultry?

04:16PM

16 A We already have reference water samples. I
17 suppose we could have added Lake Stockton, but I
18 thought, again, our analysis of reference waters
19 were very adequate for what we already had. So I
20 didn't think that I needed additional water samples
21 as references, particularly given all the in-basin
22 ones I had that were very appropriate in my opinion.

04:16PM

23 MR. GEORGE: Lisa, could you read back that
24 question.

25 Q And, Dr. Olsen, I'm going to ask you to listen

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 to it carefully and to answer it, please.

2 (Whereupon, the court reporter read
3 back the previous question.)

4 A Would that be a validation? I was trying to
5 say that it wouldn't particularly be a validation. 04:17PM

6 It would be -- because I've already validated that
7 reference samples don't show the poultry signature.

8 So that's what I said in my answer, that it
9 potentially would have been another reference sample

10 that we could have used. I thought I had enough. 04:17PM

11 Q Let's approach it this way, Dr. Olsen: If we
12 found, using a PCA, the chemical signature for

13 poultry litter in samples taken from Lake Stockton,
14 that would call into question, would it not, whether
15 what you are seeing in your PCA is indeed the 04:17PM

16 chemical signature for poultry?

17 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

18 A That's a hypothetical that wouldn't happen in
19 my opinion because of what I know about poultry
20 waste and how distinguishable it is from others. So 04:18PM

21 if you did that and assuming that it had a

22 signature, which is a hypothetical which I don't

23 think would ever exist, I would have to evaluate

24 that sample to see why it was similar, and I don't

25 think it would call into question my whole analysis. 04:18PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 I have a hundred samples that identify that chemical
2 signature.

3 Q How did you test your poultry litter chemical
4 signature outside of the Illinois River watershed,
5 Dr. Olsen? 04:18PM

6 MR. PAGE: Object to the form.

7 A One of the evaluations that I did was compare
8 it to the reference areas.

9 Q The base flow samples that you took from
10 streams? 04:19PM

11 A Yeah, and the reference areas in the basin,
12 too, which you just asked about outside the basin.

13 Q Outside of the Illinois River watershed, did
14 you do anything to test the validity of your
15 chemical signature for poultry litter other than the 04:19PM
16 base flow samples in the reference streams?

17 A That was the major, one of the major
18 evaluations that I did. That was the only -- well,
19 there are other samples outside the basin that,
20 again, fit the analysis that I did, and there's some 04:19PM
21 edge of field outside the basin, so there's other
22 samples outside the basin that, again, fit inside or
23 fit with the analysis I did besides the reference.
24 I think that was your question.

25 Q Did you run your PCA on edge of field samples 04:20PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 taken outside of the basin?

2 A There were a couple that were outside the
3 basin.

4 Q Where were the field samples collected?

5 A They're on the maps. I think they're called 04:20PM
6 Colcord 1 and 2. They're on the figures if you want
7 me to look. Do you want me to look it up so I get
8 the right names?

9 Q Please. What are you referring to Dr. Olsen?

10 A This is Figure 2.3-1. Yeah, right at the top 04:20PM
11 of the map there's Colcord Field No. 2, Colcord
12 Field No. 1. Then there's one right on the border,
13 I have to actually see where that is, EOF 15.

14 Q Hang on a second, Dr. Olsen. Let me find what
15 you are looking at. 04:21PM

16 A 2.3-1.

17 Q And you're referring to Colcord Field No. 2
18 and No. 1, and what was the other?

19 A Right below that there is one EOF -- is that a
20 15 or a 16 -- 16. 04:21PM

21 MR. PAGE: 15.

22 A 15, right on the border that I'd have to check
23 to see whether it was inside or out.

24 Q Why were you sampling Colcord fields outside
25 the watershed? 04:21PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A That was some of the first samples that we
2 collected, and an inspection crew just going through
3 the whole basin was -- observed litter here and --
4 litter application, and then it began to rain while
5 they were out there, so they grabbed some
6 opportunistic samples of the runoff from a land
7 applied field if I remember the story right.

04:22PM

8 Q What was going on on that property; what type
9 of facility was it?

10 A If I remember right, they saw actually a
11 poultry land application, and that's why they kind
12 of stayed around because it looked like it was going
13 to rain, and then they collected these samples.

04:22PM

14 Q And did you run your PCA analysis on the edge
15 of field samples collected from Colcord Field 1 and
16 2?

04:22PM

17 A I'd have to see if there were enough
18 parameters that ended up to keep those in the field.
19 I mean, they're certainly in the database, but they
20 may have dropped out by the time that we ran through
21 our criteria of number of parameters and so forth.
22 So now that I think about it, actually those may
23 have dropped out of the analysis.

04:22PM

24 Q Okay. In light of that, Dr. Olsen, let's go
25 back to my question that I was trying to get an

04:23PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 answer to and, that is, with the exception of the
2 base flow samples that you took in the three
3 reference streams, did you do anything outside of
4 the Illinois River watershed to validate your
5 poultry litter chemical signature analysis? 04:23PM

6 A For the surface water, if we're only talking
7 about -- are we only talking about surface water?

8 Q Yes, sir.

9 A Okay. That's what I was just trying to
10 remember, if there was any more that were outside 04:23PM
11 the basin. I think -- you know, I'd have to review
12 these, but I think these were the only two that were
13 outside the basin, so the answer would be not that I
14 remember that we could get any more outside the
15 basin. 04:24PM

16 Q Dr. Olsen, are you familiar with the stream
17 samples that were collected immediately above and
18 below wastewater treatment plant effluent discharges
19 as part of what I've heard referred to as synoptic
20 sampling? 04:24PM

21 A Yes.

22 Q Okay. Tell me what was the purpose of those
23 paired samples.

24 A To determine -- in this case we only did a
25 limited suite of parameters. So it was mostly to 04:24PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 determine loads and concentrations of phosphorus
2 upgradient and downgradient of wastewater treatment
3 plant.

4 Q And which wastewater treatment plants were
5 being evaluated? 04:24PM

6 A I don't remember. I'd have to look.

7 Q Have you seen the data that has been generated
8 from the analysis of those paired samples?

9 A Yes, I have.

10 Q Do you know approximately how many samples or 04:25PM
11 how many sites were sampled?

12 A No. I can look it up either in the text or
13 the maps. Do you want me to do that or you just
14 want to go on?

15 Q Look it up for us, if you don't mind. When 04:25PM
16 you find your source, share it with us, Dr. Olsen,
17 so we can all follow along. Dr. Olsen, why don't we
18 take a quick break and you can look for it on the
19 break. I need to confer with counsel on something
20 real quick as well. 04:26PM

21 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now off the Record.
22 The time is 4:27 p.m.

23 (Following a short recess at 4:26 p.m.,
24 proceedings continued on the Record at 4:35 p.m.)

25 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Record. 04:35PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 The time is 4:35 p.m.

2 Q Dr. Olsen, when we took a break, I think the
3 question on the table was how many sites were there
4 from which stream water samples were collected as
5 part of this paired wastewater treatment plant 04:35PM
6 upstream, downstream sampling?

7 A Yeah, I didn't complete that evaluation during
8 my break. It talks about those samples on 2.33 and
9 there is a table for subtabs 2, Table 2.8.6, but
10 that doesn't break it down into individual 04:36PM
11 wastewater samples because there were other samples
12 collected during Phase 2. So I did find a Figure
13 2.8.8. It looks like it identifies the up and down
14 samples.

15 Q Give me a moment, please. 2.8 what? 04:36PM

16 A 2.8-8.

17 Q Okay. Can you tell from looking at Figure
18 2.8-8 how many paired wastewater treatment plant
19 upstream, downstream sampling sites there were?

20 A I think I could if I could read the writing. 04:37PM
21 It's really kind of fuzzy and too small for me to
22 see.

23 MR. PAGE: You want me to let him use my
24 full copy here?

25 MR. GEORGE: Actually let me -- no. Let me 04:37PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 get to the point as quickly as I can.

2 Q Dr. Olsen, have you seen the data from the lab
3 for each of these sampling locations?

4 A Yes, I've looked at that.

5 MR. GEORGE: Okay. I want to request on 04:37PM
6 the Record a production of that sampling data,
7 David. We've received, we believe, twelve of the
8 sites' data from that analysis but not the other
9 thirteen.

10 MR. McDANIEL: We made a Record in Darren 04:37PM
11 Brown's deposition, and I followed up with Louis
12 Bullock.

13 MR. PAGE: Did you identify the twelve
14 sites that you do have?

15 MR. McDANIEL: We identified the ones we're 04:37PM
16 missing.

17 MR. PAGE: Identified ones that were
18 missing?

19 MR. McDANIEL: Yes, and so the Record was
20 clear, and so that's been a little over two weeks 04:38PM
21 ago and haven't gotten a response.

22 Q Dr. Olsen, what was the purpose of this
23 synoptic sampling effort?

24 A Well, the purposes are outlined on the bottom
25 of 2.33. There was many purposes, but we're just 04:38PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 been talking about the wastewater treatment plants
2 if I understand; is that right?

3 Q No. Just the overall program. Just give me
4 some summary of what the goal was, what you were
5 trying -- why you were going about it in the way you
6 were.

04:38PM

7 A There were a variety of things they were
8 trying to accomplish in here, and we've done some
9 extensive sampling of phosphorus all over the basin,
10 and in looking at that, there were some long
11 stretches of river that didn't have any phosphorus
12 concentrations on them, so we were trying to fill
13 that in there. Stretches that may have been
14 impacted by groundwater, we were trying to fill some
15 of that in.

04:38PM

04:39PM

16 Unfortunately we were depending on the
17 wastewater treatment plant data generated by the
18 actual wastewater treatment plant to evaluate loads
19 of phosphorus. It turned out that, you know, they
20 never did sample on the same day we sampled, so we
21 supplemented that with some of the up and
22 downgradient type samples, and there were a few
23 biological type things that needed to be collected,
24 too, fairly long reaches, groundwater impact,
25 wastewater loads and some biological parameters that

04:39PM

04:39PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 need to be measured. So those were the overall
2 purposes of what we call Subtask 2 of the synoptic
3 sampling.

4 Q Dr. Olsen, tell me about this field lab that
5 was set up in the Best Western in Siloam Springs as 04:40PM
6 part of this synoptic sampling program.

7 A Yes.

8 Q Tell me about it.

9 A What do you want to know?

10 Q What was it? Describe the field lab for me. 04:40PM

11 A We had already done a previous field sampling
12 using this lab. The data turned out really good,
13 but essentially what it is, it's a way of screening
14 the data very quickly to see if, you know, you have
15 good distribution. It's a very good way of getting 04:40PM

16 a widespread distribution across the basin, making
17 assessments. In the fall of 2006 we were using it
18 to pick sites for more intensive analysis. So I
19 think we ended up -- targeted about 300 sites and we
20 got like 200 field data, which we then used to 04:41PM

21 select sampling sites for more intensive analysis
22 but it was -- the field crew would collect the
23 samples, and some of them had other purposes besides
24 the -- besides the phosphorus. Like we wanted some
25 low morning dissolved oxygen data so they got out 04:41PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 there, you know, very early. I forget. It was like
2 5:00 a.m. or something to try to get the low DOs.
3 So there was some DO sampling done, but the
4 phosphorus data is what I used most of, and that
5 went to the lab, and it was typically analyzed the 04:41PM
6 same day, you know, almost immediately. There may
7 be some that come in late at night that they waited
8 until the next day, and it's the standard EPA
9 protocol that was used, the colorimetric protocol
10 that is similar to the 4500 or the 365.2 analysis, 04:42PM
11 but it's a good spectrophotometer in the field.
12 It's a littler one that you'd have than in the
13 laboratory, but it's a grading spectrophotometer to
14 a high quality spectrophotometer, and essentially
15 you add the chemical reagents and develop the color 04:42PM
16 and measure the color and that converts it to a
17 phosphate concentration. You know, we did a
18 rigorous program. We checked standards in the
19 field. It's also -- the chemicals are in an ampule
20 that has a vacuum on it so you don't ever 04:42PM
21 actually -- after the sample has been collected, you
22 don't ever expose the sample to the air. So it's a
23 very good method to get a very good sample and to
24 get very good results very quickly. Is that enough
25 or do you need more? The actual instrument is a 04:43PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Hawk spectrophotometer; I forget the model number.
2 It's a Hawk chemical. It's an Accu-Vac I think. I
3 have the procedure number in there somewhere I
4 think.

5 Q Let me ask this follow-up question. Who was 04:43PM
6 in charge of the field lab in the synoptic sampling
7 program?

8 A I think both the -- Dr. Chappell, Rick
9 Chappell set that originally up, and he's done that
10 many, many times, similar analysis in the field, and 04:43PM
11 then I think he was in charge of the synoptic one,
12 too. I think he did both programs.

13 Q Okay, and I've heard that it was physically
14 located at the Best Western in Siloam Springs; is
15 that right? 04:44PM

16 A Yes. We had an extra room that the laboratory
17 was set up in.

18 Q How long was the field lab up and running in
19 the Best Western? Let's start with in the fall of
20 2006. 04:44PM

21 A I'd have to look at the data and see the
22 starting and the finishing date for that. It may
23 have been two to three weeks.

24 Q What about in connection with the synoptic
25 sampling program; how long would the field lab have 04:44PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

04:44PM

04:45PM

04:45PM

04:45PM

04:45PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 and the spring of 2007, that phosphorus P data was
2 used to divide the whole -- the locations in the
3 basins into quintiles. This is the ratified -- the
4 stratified sampling I'm talking about, and then we
5 ran and we select in those areas and the
6 stratification was done on the field Ps.

04:46PM

7 Q Dr. Olsen, were there any samples that were
8 analyzed by the field lab and as a result of the
9 report that you got from the field lab were not
10 subjected to further analysis?

04:46PM

11 A Yes.

12 Q Okay. Give me a sense as to how many of
13 those.

14 A I don't know. I'd have to go back and look
15 but --

04:46PM

16 Q Are we talking ten or a thousand? I don't
17 have a sense at all.

18 A Well, this would be percent. Again, like in
19 2006, fall of 2006 we ended up collecting about 200
20 samples if I remember right, and I'm just trying to
21 remember how many of those actually went to a
22 laboratory. You know, it was greater than 20
23 percent and probably less than 80 percent went to
24 the lab.

04:47PM

25 Q That went to the laboratory?

04:47PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A Yeah.

2 Q Okay. So it's possible that as many as 50
3 percent of the samples collected were analyzed in
4 the field lab and as a result of those results, not
5 further analyzed; is that right? 04:47PM

6 A Well, that was the way the program was set up.

7 Q Okay. Did you record the measurements or
8 values or the results of the analysis in the field
9 lab?

10 A Yes. 04:47PM

11 Q Where is that recorded?

12 A Those are in spreadsheets I have. I think the
13 fall of 2006 is actually in the database. My
14 Section 3 has comparison of all the ones that went
15 to the laboratory and ones that didn't and, again, 04:48PM
16 those are all in spreadsheets that would have been
17 in my considered material. It's all there, even the
18 ones you were requesting. I know it's in there
19 because I've seen it in my produced materials.

20 Q How would I find -- because your considered 04:48PM
21 materials are voluminous; you agree?

22 A Yeah.

23 Q You produced a lot of material?

24 A Yeah.

25 Q How would I find the results from the field 04:48PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 lab of the samples that you did not send on for
2 further analysis?

3 A They're on the same spreadsheet of the ones we
4 sent in and that same spreadsheet has the lab value
5 that we got back in the -- from the field, and the 04:48PM
6 ones that don't have those two values, you know,
7 weren't sent in for laboratory analysis. So to
8 answer your question, where can I find it, I'd have
9 to look for that and tell you where it is in my
10 electronic files. 04:49PM

11 Q Would you do that?

12 A Yeah. It would be pretty easy for me to do.

13 Q Okay. Dr. Olsen, you said some of the field
14 data from the field lab in 2006 was in the database?

15 A I think they got the 2006 in the database, but 04:49PM
16 for some reason the 2007 did not get in there. I'd
17 have to confirm that, though.

18 Q Did you use any of that field data in any of
19 your analysis, including the PCA analysis?

20 A Well, again, I couldn't use it in the PCA and 04:49PM
21 we never submitted those samples or a complete
22 suite, so it wouldn't have ended up in the PCA
23 but --

24 Q Let me stop you there. You did you not use
25 the field data for samples that were not further 04:49PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 processed by the lab in your PCA analysis; correct?

2 A That's right, but I depended on it to select
3 the sites that I did do the full sampling at.

4 Q I understand that. Did you use the field data
5 in any other analysis in this case? 04:50PM

6 A Again, it's presented on some of my figures,
7 particular one figure showing the -- because it's a
8 good representative of the extent of contamination
9 throughout the basin because it was -- you know, it
10 was the largest really sampling that we did in a 04:50PM
11 short period. So I actually present that data on
12 one of my figures showing that, you know, the
13 overall extent of contamination using that field
14 data.

15 Q Which figure are you referring to? 04:50PM

16 A If I have a list of tables, I could probably
17 find it quicker. Data -- that's it. Average
18 synoptic P. It's Figure 6.6-4A.

19 Q Hang on a second and let me get there, Dr.
20 Olsen. 6.6 what? 04:51PM

21 A 6.6-4A.

22 Q Tell me what this is.

23 A Average -- the figure is labeled average
24 synoptic P, and that 492 is the instrument method
25 number that we used in the field, so that's all that 04:52PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 refers to. They put that there to distinguish it
2 from laboratory data. The other one has like 4500
3 and stuff like that, so this is the field data.
4 This is the fall 2006 data.

5 Q Dr. Olsen, does this show the reported values 04:52PM
6 for phosphorus in the samples that were not sent to
7 the lab for further analysis?

8 A Yes. This should be everything.

9 Q Okay, and now I'm unclear. Is this the fall
10 of 2006 data or the synoptic data that was collected 04:53PM
11 in 2007?

12 A This is the fall of 2006.

13 Q What about the synoptic sampling that was
14 conducted; can you point me to anything in your
15 report that would show me the results of the field 04:53PM
16 analysis of those samples?

17 A I did not to my knowledge use any of that data
18 in my report. It's in my considered material and I
19 did not put anything about those results or
20 evaluations of those results in my report that I 04:53PM
21 remember.

22 Q Figure 6.6-4A shows phosphorus concentrations.
23 Did you collect other data associated with those
24 sampling points and have it analyzed in the field
25 lab? 04:54PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A All those samples had some field parameters,
2 if I remember right, including dissolved oxygen,
3 temperature.

4 Q Where would I find the rest of the data on
5 those parameters from the field samples analyzed in 04:54PM
6 the field lab but not sent for further analysis?

7 A They definitely would be in the field
8 notebooks. I think that data got put on the
9 spreadsheet, too. I'll have to look when I find
10 that. 04:54PM

11 Q Help me understand, Dr. Olsen, and let's use
12 phosphorus as an example for a parameter. What you
13 would look for in the results at the field lab to
14 determine whether or not a particular sample
15 warrants further analysis or not? Do you understand 04:54PM
16 the question?

17 MR. PAGE: I'll object to the form.

18 A There really wasn't -- that particular sample,
19 if I remember right there, there really wasn't any
20 criteria which ones went to the lab. It was just a 04:55PM
21 validation that we wanted to do a pretty high
22 percent of them to validate the lab, the lab
23 analysis of phosphorus, and then those samples were
24 subjected to further analysis of some of the
25 nutrients. So I'd have to recheck for sure, but 04:55PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 that's the way I remember it. It was just like
2 every -- if it was 20 percent we were shooting with,
3 it was, you know, every five samples went to the
4 laboratory for further analysis.

5 Q Was it truly random in terms of what samples 04:55PM
6 got screened out and which ones were sent for
7 further analysis?

8 A I don't know. I'd have to check and look at
9 the actual ones that went.

10 Q Well, was there an SOP that governed this 04:55PM
11 field lab operation?

12 A I'd have to check on that. There was a
13 description of the analysis in the SOP and how that
14 was conducted. I don't know if there was a
15 description of selecting further samples for the 04:56PM
16 analysis. I knew there was in the work plan of what
17 the goal was, of what the percentage goal was. I
18 think we way exceeded that. In fact, I know we
19 exceeded the percentage goal that we wanted, and I
20 don't remember the exact reasons for that. 04:56PM

21 Q But you can't recall the criteria as we sit
22 here today for determining which sample got further
23 analyzed and which ones did not; is that right?

24 A Well, to the best of my recollection, you
25 know, we were shooting for like 20 percent, which 04:56PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 would mean one in every five. We, of course, want
2 high concentrations and low concentrations so we
3 kind of looked at that to make sure that the lab
4 data we got back, as far as the phosphorus,
5 represented the range of concentrations we want so 04:57PM
6 that we could validate the total range. Whether
7 they just ended up doing one in every five -- I know
8 they did more than that, so they may have started
9 sending more in because maybe the biologist wanted,
10 you know, more nutrient data or whatever. I can't 04:57PM
11 remember exactly, you know. Then maybe they
12 selected every other sample or something like that.
13 I'd have to go back and look at the spreadsheets and
14 confirm, you know, exactly how that was done.
15 Q Dr. Olsen, you would agree with me, I assume, 04:57PM
16 that it would be scientifically dishonest to screen
17 the data in such a way as to send only those samples
18 that had higher phosphorus concentrations in for
19 further analysis?
20 A Well, it would be depending on what the goal 04:57PM
21 of the analysis was. In my particular case I wanted
22 complete concentrations ranges, so I wanted low and
23 high and --
24 Q If your goal -- I'm sorry.
25 A -- as I understand, that's what the biologists 04:58PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 needed, too. They wanted -- they wanted -- to do
2 their analysis, they need high, medium, low-type
3 samples, and that's why we did -- ultimately when we
4 collected the samples for a full suite of analysis
5 for me for my PCA and for the biologists for their 04:58PM
6 ultimate analysis, they used the whole dataset and
7 stratified it by concentrations, and then they
8 randomly picked in each of the strata to get a
9 representative sample.

10 Q But you're not sure whether that same criteria 04:58PM
11 was applied to the field lab; is that right?

12 A Well, the dataset, the phosphorus dataset, the
13 overall purpose was to come up with a stratified
14 random design that we could collect samples that
15 would have the total range of concentrations because 04:59PM
16 we needed that analysis to do that. So what data
17 that was collected for me, it created a good map of
18 the distribution of phosphorus across the basin. I
19 don't know what the biologists used that few extra
20 data for. You'd have to ask Jan Stevenson. I know 04:59PM
21 there were -- some of those samples were sent in for
22 nitrogen species. I know he was doing some
23 comparison of nitrogen to phosphorus but, you know,
24 as far as I know, anyway from my analysis, none of
25 that ended up in my ultimate use for my own opinion. 04:59PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 It did dictate where I collected samples, though,
2 which is very important.

3 Q Okay. Dr. Olsen, assume with me that the goal
4 of the investigation in this case was to develop a
5 dataset that was representative of the environmental
6 conditions of the watershed; can you agree to that
7 assumption?

04:59PM

8 A Okay.

9 Q If that's the goal, do you agree that it would
10 be scientifically dishonest to screen the data
11 through the field lab in such a way as to send in
12 for further analysis only those samples that would
13 report high concentrations of constituents of
14 concern?

05:00PM

15 A If you wanted a representative to represent
16 the population density out there and the range of
17 populations, that would not be the way to do it.

05:00PM

18 Q Okay. Let's segue to principal component
19 analysis, Dr. Olsen. Dr. Olsen, before we get into
20 the weeds of a difficult subject, I want to confirm
21 my general understanding of how you've conducted
22 your PCA analysis and how you interpret the results.
23 Okay? It's my understanding that you believe the
24 results of your principal component analysis show
25 two primary principal components; is that correct?

05:01PM

05:01PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A The surface water ones, yes.

2 Q Okay, and those two primary principal
3 components are referred to as Principal Component 1
4 and Principal Component 2; is that correct?

5 A For surface water, yes, that's correct. 05:01PM

6 Q Now, Dr. Olsen, when you run your principal
7 component analysis software, which, by the way, is
8 Sysstat; correct?

9 A That's what that part does, the PCA, that's
10 right. 05:02PM

11 Q Okay. So when you run that particular program
12 -- it's a computer program; correct?

13 A Yes.

14 Q We'll get to my question in a minute. When
15 you run that computer program, Sysstat, you get a 05:02PM
16 Principal Component 1 and a Principal Component 2
17 score for every sample; is that right?

18 A Those scores are actually done outside
19 Sysstat.

20 Q Okay. Let me broaden my question now. When 05:02PM
21 you complete your principal component analysis,
22 using whatever programs you use, okay, you get a
23 Principal Component 1 and a Principal Component 2
24 score for every sample; is that correct?

25 A We actually created scores for the first five 05:02PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 principal components under six different rotations,
2 so we have actually have -- for every run I did,
3 there should be 25 to 30 lists of scores for every
4 sample.

5 Q Okay, but just as a function of the way the 05:03PM
6 software works, you're always going to get a
7 Principal Component 1 score and a Principal
8 Component 2 score; you may get other scores as well;
9 right?

10 A The total software, that's what we're 05:03PM
11 generating, a Principal Component 1 score and a
12 Principal Component 2 score for individual samples.

13 Q So there's nothing magical about the fact that
14 when you feed data into the software program, you
15 get a score that's called Principal Component Score 05:03PM
16 1 and Principal Component Score 2?

17 A That's correct.

18 Q Dr. Olsen, if I understand correctly, you
19 believe that the results of your principal component
20 analysis on water samples has identified two primary 05:03PM
21 principal components as explaining the variations
22 that you see in the chemical compositions of the
23 water samples; correct?

24 A The majority of the variations.

25 Q Okay. For purposes of your principal 05:04PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 component analysis work in this case and your
2 opinions about the source of contamination in
3 particular samples, do I understand correctly that
4 you've concluded that all samples with a Principal
5 Component 1 score of greater than 1.3 are in your
6 opinion impacted predominantly by poultry litter?

05:04PM

7 A There may be a few minor exceptions in there.
8 I'd have to go review it. There's some question
9 about the CP samples that we collected this morning,
10 so, you know, that needs further analysis. So
11 there's -- and a few samples I couldn't verify
12 locations of so I kind of excluded them, so there's
13 a very, very few, but generally that statement is
14 true.

05:04PM

15 Q Well, Dr. Olsen, in your report you said that
16 a Principal Component 1 score of 1.3 or greater is
17 consistent with and supports your opinion that that
18 sample reflects contamination from poultry litter;
19 is that right?

05:05PM

20 A Yeah, and I need to clarify that a little bit
21 more. There were some -- in that particular count,
22 I included inadvertently some of the wastewater
23 treatment plant discharges, so I need to take that
24 out of those percentages and analysis.

05:05PM

25 Q I didn't really ask about percentages so I'm

05:05PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 confused as to exactly what you are talking about.

2 What are you talking about?

3 A There were three wastewater treatment samples
4 that were scored and typically those had a principal
5 component score of above 1.3, and I would say that
6 those probably weren't contaminated by poultry.

05:05PM

7 Q Which three wastewater treatment plant
8 facilities are you referring to or samples?

9 A There was one from Siloam Springs, I think
10 from Rogers -- you want me to look that up for sure?

05:06PM

11 Q Sure.

12 A Siloam Springs.

13 Q What are you referring to, Dr. Olsen?

14 A Oh. Table 6.11-11.

15 Q 6.11-11?

05:07PM

16 A Yes.

17 Q Okay. Now, I don't have a Table 6-11.

18 A 6.11-11?

19 Q I don't have that.

20 A Largest PC2 scores and locations.

05:07PM

21 Q I missed a copy in my set. Can I look off of
22 yours?

23 A Sure.

24 Q All right. Which wastewater treatment plant
25 samples are you referring to?

05:07PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A There's a Siloam Springs wastewater treatment
2 plant discharge.

3 Q On March 31st of 2008?

4 A Yes.

5 Q Okay. 05:08PM

6 A You need to see that, too, David?

7 MR. PAGE: I'm just going to look over your
8 shoulder. Thank you.

9 A There's one.

10 Q Could you put a star by the one you are 05:08PM
11 identifying?

12 A This is an exhibit, isn't it?

13 Q It is, yes, sir.

14 A Okay. Springdale is the next one.

15 Q And for the Record, that's Springdale 05:08PM
16 wastewater treatment plant, also collected on March
17 31st of 2008; is that right?

18 A Yes.

19 Q Okay. Now, are those the only two?

20 A No. There's three. Rogers wastewater 05:08PM
21 treatment plant.

22 Q Okay, and for the Record, you've identified
23 the sample collected from Rogers on April 1st of
24 2008; correct?

25 A Yes. 05:08PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Okay. Those are the only three you are
2 referring to?

3 A Yeah. We collected a Lincoln sample but it
4 was not a discharge sample. It was actually in the
5 stream downgradient. Even though it's identified as 05:09PM
6 a wastewater treatment plant, it was actually in a
7 stream downgradient, so it's actually a stream
8 sample.

9 Q Okay, and, Dr. Olsen, if I understand your
10 earlier comments, the three samples that you've just 05:09PM
11 identified, which are effluent from wastewater
12 treatment plants, had PC1 scores in your analysis
13 above 1.3; is that right?

14 A Yes, PC1 scores, yes.

15 Q All right, and 1.3 has a score for PC1 is the 05:09PM
16 value you are using to identify a surface water
17 sample as predominantly contaminated by poultry
18 waste; correct?

19 A No. That's the difference, and that's what I
20 need a little bit of clarity in my text. These are 05:09PM
21 not -- even though they have a score above 1.3, they
22 are not in the circle that's dominated by poultry
23 waste because they have a higher -- see, they have
24 these high, very high PC2 scores, so it puts them
25 out of that dominant field. 05:10PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Okay. I'm sorry. Go ahead.

2 A So there's -- what I'm just trying to do is
3 clarify the text there when I said that anything
4 above 1.3 had poultry contamination of the PC score.

5 As you see, that's probably not true, and so I'm 05:10PM
6 just trying to clear that up, and these are three
7 examples, but the ones that are dominated are
8 definitely identified.

9 Q Well, what is the criteria as clear as you can
10 state it as of today in terms of PC1 and PC2 scores 05:10PM
11 for you to offer an opinion that a particular sample
12 is predominantly impacted by poultry waste?

13 A To make that contrast, I need to determine a
14 range of both PC1 and PC2, and those are on my
15 circles of my photograph, and I can tell you that by 05:11PM
16 looking at it.

17 Q Let's do it because I want to get the
18 criterion standards down before we get too far into
19 this. It's figure 6.11-18C I think is what you are
20 referring to, Dr. Olsen. 05:11PM

21 A Yeah, it's 6.11-18C.

22 Q Let me get there. Okay. Dr. Olsen, tell us
23 what are the range of PC1 and PC2 scores that you
24 need to see in your principal component analysis to
25 identify a particular sample as being predominantly 05:12PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 impacted by poultry waste.

2 A First of all, look at PC1. It's on the bottom
3 horizontal axis. So you can see I've drawn a red
4 line there, and if you take that down, it's

5 approximately at 1.3, so PC1 above 1.3, and then you 05:12PM

6 can see up to approximately PC5 on PC2 that that
7 would be the criteria there. You see there's some

8 overlap between wastewater treatment dominant and
9 poultry waste dominant. That would be in the area

10 that, you know, it's about 50-50, so I still drew a 05:13PM

11 little overlap there because based on my spatial
12 analysis, you know, those are still impacted by
13 poultry and impacted by wastewater treatment, too.

14 Q Okay. Let's get the Record clear here, if we

15 can Dr. Olsen. If I understood your response, if 05:13PM

16 your PCA on surface water shows a PC1 score of above
17 1.3 and a PC2 score of below 5, you're prepared to

18 offer an opinion that that sample and all samples
19 within that range are predominantly impacted by

20 poultry waste; is that correct? 05:14PM

21 A Yes, but as we already discussed this morning,

22 there's a couple cow samples that fall within this
23 range that we -- that because they fall in there,

24 there's in my opinion some poultry contamination in

25 them, but that has to be investigated further, but 05:14PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 that's really the only two exceptions that I know
2 about.

3 Q So, Dr. Olsen, there are some instances in
4 which a sample will meet your criteria, as we've
5 just established it for Principal Component 1 and
6 Principal Component 2 scores, that would qualify as
7 possessing the chemical signature for poultry waste
8 that you are trying to exclude; is that right?

05:14PM

9 A What was that again?

10 MR. GEORGE: Could you read it back, Lisa?

11 (Whereupon, the court reporter read
12 back the previous question.)

13 A Those are the only two samples I know about.

14 Q And, Dr. Olsen, how or what criteria can we
15 apply to pick and choose between the dots that are
16 inside of the oval that you have identified as
17 poultry waste dominant impact to determine those
18 that are impacted and those that are not?

05:15PM

19 A Well, the conclusion is that they would be all
20 impacted. I just know that those two samples were
21 collected from a cattle pasture, so I'm questioning
22 that and say, you know, need to look at further why
23 they plot there. It certainly looked like poultry
24 contamination are in those samples and from this I
25 would conclude there are, but based on what we know,

05:15PM

05:16PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 we should, you know, look at that further.

2 Q So that's an instance, Dr. Olsen, in which
3 your understanding of the real-world conditions is
4 not lining up with how you are interpreting your
5 principal component analysis; is that fair? 05:16PM

6 A That's the only exceptions. You know, I tried
7 to check -- that's part of the temporal and spatial
8 evaluation you do. You try to check all of these to
9 make sure they line up with what you know about the
10 sample, too. 05:16PM

11 Q How did you not catch those cow pasture
12 samples plotting in the range that you have defined
13 as the chemical signature for poultry litter?

14 A I did, and I was very straightforward about
15 it. I actually put a separate whole figure with 05:16PM
16 those samples in it and said they don't look like
17 they're representative of cow.

18 Q On Figure 6.11-18C, are the cow pasture
19 samples that we're referring to within the circle of
20 poultry waste dominant impact? 05:17PM

21 A Yes, those two samples are.

22 Q Why didn't you call them out here?

23 A I did in another figure. Do you want to know
24 that figure?

25 Q Sure. Tell me the figure you are talking 05:17PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 about.

2 A It's the last figure in the report, 6.11-25.

3 Q 6.11-25, tell me what this is.

4 A There's the four dots for the samples we

5 identified this morning and read into the text. The 05:18PM

6 two that plot very different out of the poultry

7 dominated field and what you would expect from what

8 I know about cattle waste are the two spring samples

9 that are -- the one is very, very high. That's the

10 one we knew for sure had cattle right in it, and so 05:18PM

11 to me, that more represents what a PC score should

12 look like based on the composition and everything,

13 and then there's that other spring plot right around

14 a score of PC1 of about 1.5 and PC score of 6.2, so

15 it's still not in the cattle -- in the poultry 05:18PM

16 field. So it's these two samples that are reflected

17 on the --

18 Q Mr. Fite's property?

19 A Mr. Fife's (sic) property that we discussed

20 this morning. The plot was in the poultry range, 05:19PM

21 and that's why -- one of the reasons why, you know,

22 I expect there was in my opinion, you know, some

23 type of other contamination in that, including

24 poultry.

25 Q Okay. Can you circle -- you've got a green 05:19PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 pen in your hand, Dr. Olsen. On Figure 6.11-25, can
2 you circle each of the cow pasture edge of field
3 samples that plot within the range you've defined as
4 the chemical signature for poultry litter?

5 A I'd have to check for sure which of those two 05:19PM
6 are and transform them to that other one.

7 Q Well, you know it's these two, correct, or do
8 you not?

9 A Yes, it's those two, but I don't know exactly
10 which of those dots are -- 05:19PM

11 Q No, no. I want you to circle it on here.

12 A Oh, I thought you said circle them on there.
13 I'm sorry.

14 Q No. Circle it on Figure 6.11-25.

15 A Okay. 05:20PM

16 Q And you've circled them in green; correct?

17 A Yes.

18 Q Now, within those circles that you have drawn,
19 there are some other samples that plot; correct?

20 A Yes. 05:20PM

21 Q They're in close proximity to the cattle, cow
22 pasture samples that you have questions about?

23 A Yes.

24 Q Okay. Are those samples predominantly
25 impacted by poultry waste? 05:20PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A Yes. All the other samples within the circle
2 are predominantly in my opinion --

3 Q How do you know that?

4 A -- dominated by poultry waste impact. Because

5 I've done an analysis of where they are in the basin 05:20PM

6 and, again, this is a very definitive analysis of

7 poultry waste impact in my opinion. Two samples

8 that were potentially not representative from a cow

9 pasture that may be impacted by, you know,

10 groundwater or springs and other things that have 05:20PM

11 poultry do not make me change any opinion about

12 that's the dominant field for poultry.

13 Q Dr. Olsen, you said you're confident that

14 those other samples are impacted by poultry waste,

15 the other samples in close proximity to the cow 05:21PM

16 pasture?

17 A Yeah, several of them all within the circle.

18 Q Okay, and you said that you have confidence in

19 that because you've done spatial analysis; is that

20 right? 05:21PM

21 A Spatial analysis of where they were sampled

22 and how they were sampled, yes.

23 Q Well, tell me about that spatial analysis.

24 What did you do for each one of the data points that

25 you have plotted in the area that you define as 05:21PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 poultry waste dominated or the chemical signature
2 for poultry; what did you do to confirm through your
3 spatial analysis that you have correctly identified
4 those as contaminated by poultry waste?

5 A It's all described in my report but 05:21PM
6 essentially I looked at the locations of those and
7 what type of samples they were.

8 Q How does that --

9 A Whether they were edge of field or not and,
10 you know, whether they were surface water, whether 05:22PM
11 they were high flow stations, whether they were base
12 flow, whether they were high flow, and they were,
13 you know, downgradient of poultry waste application
14 and would be impacted by poultry waste application
15 potentially. 05:22PM

16 Q Dr. Olsen, explain to the court how that
17 analysis that you've just described allows you to
18 identify to a reasonable degree of scientific
19 certainty that the chemical composition in those
20 samples is the product of poultry waste 05:22PM
21 contamination.

22 A That was not the only thing I did. Again,
23 everything is explained in the steps that I went
24 through on how I identified that. The other one was
25 comparing it to chemical compositions of the actual 05:22PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 waste, comparing it to the runoff. That was all
2 part of the comparative analysis, that I knew that
3 that is the field where poultry waste is dominant.

4 Q Dr. Olsen, you'll agree with me that your
5 spatial analysis in and of itself does not give you 05:22PM
6 the ability to offer a chemical signature opinion in
7 this case?

8 A It's part of the analysis to verify that those
9 are dominated. I mean, that's what made me question
10 the poultry -- the cattle waste, the Fife (sic) 05:23PM
11 properties because how they were collected and where
12 they were collected.

13 Q Let's get back to where we kind of got off on
14 this tangent. What is your criteria today in terms
15 of Principal Component 1 and Principal Component 2 05:23PM
16 scores for identifying a sample as being related to
17 contamination from a wastewater treatment plant?

18 A Again, Figure 6.11-18C, everything above a PC2
19 score, I think it's 4.7 -- I should check the text
20 on that. It's either 4.7 or 4.8, and in this case 05:24PM
21 it's anything greater than about, you know, 1.3 on
22 PC1 and less than about PC1 score 2.

23 Q So, Dr. Olsen, any sample that falls in that
24 range of Principal Component 1 and Principal
25 Component 2 scores, you are prepared to offer an 05:24PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 opinion is predominantly impacted by wastewater
2 treatment plants; is that correct?

3 A Or similar constituents to wastewater
4 treatment plant.

5 Q Well, that doesn't help me. What do you mean 05:24PM
6 by that?

7 A Well, there's a couple of residential wells
8 that fall in that group that potentially could be
9 contaminated by wastewater treatment or human-type
10 waste. 05:24PM

11 Q So, Dr. Olsen, there are some residential
12 wells samples that plot out in this range that
13 you've just described as the wastewater treatment
14 plant impacted samples; is that right?

15 A Yes, that's right, and I did identify those in 05:25PM
16 the text.

17 Q Help me find those, please.

18 A 6.61, the paragraph before the evaluation of
19 potential impact of cattle manure.

20 Q What page at the bottom? 05:25PM

21 A Page 6.61.

22 Q Is there a page number in the right-hand
23 column?

24 A 6.61.

25 Q Oh, 6-61.

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A I'm sorry, I kept saying point.

2 Q That's okay. 6-61. Point me to the
3 residential wells that fall on your plots into an
4 area that you've defined as wastewater treatment
5 plant dominated.

05:26PM

6 A Yes. The last paragraph before the evaluation
7 of potential impact of cattle manure, it says in
8 addition to the samples showing poultry waste
9 impact, some groundwater samples have higher PC2
10 scores that -- than the typical samples identified
11 as being impacted with poultry waste contamination,
12 which had relatively lower PC2 scores. These
13 groundwater samples potentially show human impact.
14 Overall about 20 wells may show potential human
15 impact.

05:26PM

05:26PM

16 Q So, Dr. Olsen, what sample station identifiers
17 are associated with those 20 wells?

18 A We'd to check an appendix and mark those off.
19 The scores are in the -- I forgot what appendix. So
20 we would go to those residential samples and pick
21 those off with a higher PC2 score.

05:27PM

22 Q Dr. Olsen, what's the source of contamination
23 with human waste of those residential wells in your
24 opinion?

25 A You know, these are residential wells. It may

05:27PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 be a septic tank or something similar to human
2 waste.

3 Q So you found 20 groundwater wells that you
4 believed may be contaminated from septic tanks; is
5 that right? 05:27PM

6 A Potentially human impact, whether, you know,
7 someone -- the casing wasn't right, something. It
8 could be something besides septic tanks, but in my
9 opinion there's contamination there that looks like
10 human waste. 05:27PM

11 Q And on what basis did you determine that those
12 wells were contaminated by something other than
13 wastewater treatment plants even though they met
14 your criteria?

15 A Well, they're in the wastewater treatment 05:28PM
16 plants, but again that's the spatial analysis. You
17 don't potentially have a wastewater treatment
18 discharge going into the well.

19 Q Okay. Let me try to summarize what I've
20 heard, Dr. Olsen, and see if you agree with me 05:28PM
21 because I'm not sure I'm following you completely.

22 If I've heard you correctly, sometimes a Principal
23 Component 1 score of above 1.3 but below a principal
24 component score of 5 equals the chemical signature
25 for poultry waste, but sometimes a Principal 05:28PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Component 1 score of above 1.3 and a Principal
2 Component 2 score of below 5 does not equal the
3 chemical signature for poultry waste; is that right?

4 A No. I said that there are two examples out of
5 hundreds of examples that, with my analysis, we need
6 to examine further. They may be impacted by poultry
7 waste. So I just was pointing out those two as
8 being from my analysis, they look like they're
9 impacted by poultry waste. I don't think that

10 affects any of my other analysis because those are
11 the only two that had an odd spatial representation,
12 and so I haven't said sometimes that, sometimes the
13 other. It's exactly what I said. All those samples
14 are impacted, and these two need to be explained
15 further why they look like they're impacted, too.

16 They may be.

17 Q Dr. Olsen, given your examples and your
18 hesitation or concerns over those samples, you're
19 not prepared, are you, sir, today to offer a bright
20 line opinion that any surface water sample that
21 scores out on Principal Component 1 above 1.3 and
22 scores out on Principal Component 2 of below 5
23 possesses the chemical signature for poultry litter?

24 A Yes, I am.

25 Q You're prepared to offer that opinion today?

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 A Yes.

2 Q And that would include the cattle edge of
3 field samples?

4 A As I said, we need to do that with caution,
5 but everything else in my opinion is impacted, so it 05:30PM
6 looks like those are impacted, too.

7 Q Okay. Dr. Olsen, I need to know once and for
8 all as we sit here today, are you offering the
9 opinion that the cattle edge of field samples
10 possess the chemical signature for poultry waste? 05:30PM

11 A Yes, they do.

12 Q Okay. Now, let's go to the wastewater
13 treatment plant signature. If I understood your
14 testimony correctly, Dr. Olsen, sometimes a
15 Principal Component 2 score of above 4.7 equals the 05:31PM
16 chemical signature for impacts from wastewater
17 treatment plants, but sometimes a Principal
18 Component 2 score of above 4.7 does not equal the
19 chemical signature for wastewater treatment plants;
20 is that correct? 05:31PM

21 A No, not at all.

22 Q Explain to me how what I said is wrong.

23 A This Figure 6.11.18C, those in that circle are
24 all impacted by wastewater treatment plants. I've
25 verified all of those inside that circle. 05:31PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 Q Well, Dr. Olsen, are your residential wells on
2 Figure 6.11-18C?

3 A No.

4 Q Okay. If you plotted the PC1 versus PC2
5 scores for your residential wells on this chart, 05:32PM
6 where would they fall?

7 A Some of them would fall -- I said
8 that definitely. Some of them would fall -- I'd
9 have to plot them for sure, but some of them would
10 fall within that range as I said here. Those in my 05:32PM
11 opinion have characteristics and contamination
12 similar to human waste.

13 Q Well, is your signature with respect to
14 wastewater treatment plants a signature for the
15 discharge of treated sewage from those facilities or 05:32PM
16 is it just a generic human waste signature?

17 A Specifically on this figure where I've
18 identified the dominant samples, it's a signature
19 for wastewater treatment plants. I have not done
20 that circle around the geoprobes. I'm saying -- 05:32PM
21 excuse me. Around the --

22 Q Residential wells?

23 A Around the residential wells. I have noticed,
24 though, that those would plot within the circle if
25 we're on this figure. They aren't on this figure, 05:33PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 so I'm being up front in saying those are
2 contaminated, and they look like human waste would
3 be my explanation because they look like wastewater,
4 which is, you know, human waste.

5 Q Dr. Olsen, the assumption there is that there 05:33PM
6 is a source of human waste in the environment that
7 would have a similar chemical composition to the
8 treated discharge of a wastewater treatment plant?

9 A You could have some of the major
10 characteristics, and that's why they plot within 05:33PM
11 that circle, that's right.

12 Q What have you done to test that assumption?

13 A That's what I just told you. You know, it
14 could be a variety of things, including septic tanks
15 or -- 05:33PM

16 Q No. Dr. Olsen, what have you done to test
17 that assumption?

18 A I have not done the complete analysis of where
19 these 20 wells were. I've not completed that
20 analysis. 05:34PM

21 Q I think we're at the end of a tape, Dr. Olsen.
22 Let's stop for the day.

23 VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes Volume I of
24 the deposition of Dr. Olsen. We're now off the
25 Record. The time is 5:34 p.m. 05:34PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

1 (Whereupon, the deposition was recessed
2 at 5:34 p.m.)
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

SIGNATURE PAGE

I, Roger Olsen, PhD, do hereby certify
that the foregoing deposition was presented to me by
Lisa A. Steinmeyer as a true and correct transcript
of the proceedings in the above styled and numbered
cause, and I now sign the same as true and correct.

WITNESS my hand this _____ day of
_____, 2008.

ROGER OLSEN, PhD

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this
_____ day of _____, 2008.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires:

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 0
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

CORRECTIONS TO THE DEPOSITION OF
ROGER OLSEN, PhD Volume I

PAGE AND LINE NUMBER

CORRECTION

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS
918-587-2878